

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

## ABSTRACTS. 1894. Parts I & II.

And also to Transactions, 1894 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1893—1894 (Nos. 128 to 141; Nov., 1893, to July, 1894), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

### A.

- Absorption spectra of solutions of chromoxalates of the blue series, ii, 129.
- Acenaphthene, acidimetric estimation of, ii, 334.
- Acenaphthylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 327.
- colour of, PROC., 1893, 206; i, 43.
- constitution of, i, PROC., 1893, 207.
- Acetal, chlor-, preparation of, i, 483.
- dichlor-, condensation of, with hydrocarbons, i, 520.
- preparation of, i, 484.
- Acetaldehyde, action of diazobenzene on, i, 183.
- amido-, i, 168.
- polymeride of, and its salts, i, 169.
- chlor-, preparation of, i, 485.
- condensation of, with  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, TRANS., 82.
- polymeric modifications of, i, 168.
- Acetaldehyde, i, 623.
- Acetaldoxime, action of acetic anhydride on the isomeric forms of, TRANS., 213, 215.
- action of phosphorus pentachloride on the isomeric forms of, TRANS., 216, 218.
- action of phosphorus trichloride on the isomeric forms of, TRANS., 220.
- isomeric forms of, TRANS., 209.
- Acetylhydrazonion salts, i, 584.
- Acetylphenylsemicarbazide, i, 584.
- Acetylphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 169.
- constitution of, i, 584.
- Acetamide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 219.
- tribrom-, i, 562.
- Acetamidobenzile, i, 136.
- Acetamidophenylurethane, i, 236.
- Acetanilide, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, i, 572.
- action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., 1894, 60.
- alkaloïd-like reactions of, ii, 403.
- compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 586.
- detection of, in phenacetin, ii, 432.
- 2 : 3-Acetanilidonaphthoic acid, i, 41.
- Acetates of feeble bases, cryoscopic behaviour of, i, 226.
- Acetic acid, affinity constants of thio-derivatives of, i, 325.
- brom-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 408, 425.
- chlor-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 403, 421.
- dibrom-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 408, 425.
- dichlor-, action of ammonium hydrosulphide on, i, 491.
- action of ammonium sulphide on, i, 402.
- electrical conductivity of, ii, 375.
- magnetic rotations of, TRANS., 405, 414, 422.
- dissociation constant of, ii, 132.
- heat of combustion of, i, 225.

- Acetic acid, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 405, 414, 421.  
 ——— oxidation of, i, 491.  
 ——— tribrom-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 426.  
 ——— trichlor-, electrical conductivity of, i, 375.  
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 405, 414, 422.  
 Acetic anhydride, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 824.  
 Acetic chloride, action of, on silver nitrate, Proc., 1893, 256.  
 Acetoacetaldehyde, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 345.  
 Acetoacetanilide, i, 371.  
 ——— dioxime of, i, 371.  
 ——— ketophenylhydrazone of, i, 371.  
 ——— oxime of, i, 371.  
 ——— phenylhydrazone of, i, 371.  
 Acetoacetic acid and its derivatives, constitution of, ii, 433.  
 Acetobutyric acid,  $\gamma$ -isonitroso-, i, 228.  
 Acetocatechol, i, 506.  
 ——— derivatives of, i, 234.  
 Acetocatechone, i, 74.  
 ——— brom-, i, 74.  
 ——— chlor-, i, 74.  
 Acetoformaldioxime, Proc., 1894, 57.  
 Acetohydrastine, i, 390.  
 Acetonaphthalidesulphonic acid, 1 : 4-amido, i, 40.  
 Acetone, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.  
 ——— action of sodium on, i, 65.  
 ——— action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.  
 ——— alcohol produced by the action of formaldehyde on, i, 353.  
 ——— amido-, derivatives of, i, 355.  
 ——— chlor- and pentachlor-, i, 490.  
 ——— chlorination of, i, 490.  
 ——— condensation of isovaleraldehyde with, i, 224.  
 ——— detection of aldehydes in, ii, 489.  
 ——— diamido-, derivatives of, i, 355.  
 ——— estimation of, in urine, ii, 370.  
 ——— oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 109.  
 ——— tetriodo-, i, 67.  
 Acetonedicarboxylic acid, action of diazobenzene on, i, 184.  
 ——— action of iodic acid on, i, 67.  
 Acetonediphtalamic acid, i, 356.  
 Acetoneoxalic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 345.  
 Acetonesemicarbazide, i, 165.  
 Aceto-*p*-nitranilide, trichlor-, i, 363.  
 Acetonitrile, amido-, i, 162.  
 ——— compound of, with sulphuric anhydride, i, 89.  
 Acetonitrile, imido-, i, 267.  
 ——— nitrilo-, i, 267.  
 ——— tribrom-, i, 562.  
 ——— trichlor-, polymeric, derivatives of, i, 562.  
 Acetonitriles, i, 443.  
 Acetonyl Eugenol, i, 579.  
 Acetonyliso Eugenol, i, 579.  
 Acetophenone, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.  
 ——— *m*-amido-, i, 521.  
 ——— picrate, i, 120.  
 Acetophenone-alcohol, ureide of, i, 241.  
 Acetophenonevanillic acid, i, 578.  
 Acetophenonevanillin, i, 578.  
 Acetopiperidine, i, 617.  
 Acetopyrogallol, chlor-, condensation of with amines, i, 505.  
 ——— derivatives of, i, 234.  
 Aceto-*p*-toluidine, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 586.  
 Acetovanillone, i, 542.  
 Acetovanillonehydrazone, i, 542.  
 Acetoxime, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.  
 ——— dinitrophenyl ether, i, 461.  
 2 : 3-Acetoxy naphthoic acid, i, 605.  
 Acetyl, magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to contain, TRANS., 815.  
 Acetylacetone, action of sulphur chloride on, i, 209, 547.  
 ——— condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.  
 ——— constitution of, ii, 434.  
 ——— derivatives of, i, 109.  
 ——— dithio-, i, 209, 548.  
 ——— magnetic rotation of a mixture of, with acetic anhydride, TRANS., 824.  
 ——— nitroso-, i, 110.  
 ——— thio-, i, 547.  
 ——— trithio-, i, 548.  
 Acetylacetonecarbamide, i, 111.  
 Acetylacetoneethiocarbamide, i, 111.  
 Acetylacetovanillone, i, 542.  
 Acetyl-*o*-amido- $\omega$ -chlorocinnamene, i, 130.  
 Acetylamilido-*d*-cocaine, i, 558.  
*o*-Acetylamidodiphenyl, i, 529.  
 Acetylamidodiphenylcarbamide, i, 96.  
 Acetylamidophenylcarbamide, i, 236.  
 Acetylamidophenylenediamine sulphate, i, 236.  
 Acetylamidrazone, i, 23, 98.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha$ -benzal dioxime, crystallisation of, Proc., 1893, 255.  
 Acetylbenzeneazo-*p*-cresol, *p*-chlor-, Proc., 1894, 119.  
 Acetylbenzene- $\beta$ -azo- $\alpha$ -naphthol, and its dibromo-derivative, TRANS., 840.  
 Acetylbenzoic acid, i, 590.  
 Acetylbenzoylacetone, i, 32.

- Acetylbenzoylacetoneguanidine, i, 112.  
 Acetylbenzoylaconine, *TRANS.*, 291.  
 Acetylbenzoylamidrazone, i, 99.  
 $\alpha$ -Acetylbenzoyl- $\beta$ -benzoylpropylene, i, 31.  
 $\alpha$ -Acetylbenzoyl- $\beta$ -hydroxypropylene, i, 31.  
 Acetylbenzyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Acetylbenzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.  
 $\beta\beta$ -Acetylbenzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.  
 Acetylbenzylsalicylamide, i, 27.  
 Acetylchitenine, i, 152.  
 Acetylchrysin methyl ether, i, 93.  
 Acetyldibromotoluidine, i, 180.  
 Acetyl- $o$ - $\alpha$ -dicyano- $\beta$ -hydroxystilbene, i, 279.  
 Acetyldihydroanthrol, i, 140.  
 $\Delta^N\gamma^N$ -Acetyldihydro- $\alpha$ -naphtholine, i, 627.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindene, i, 194.  
 Acetyldiphenylisodihydotetrazine, i, 387.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 Acetyl- $\beta$ -diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 Acetyldiphenyltriazole, i, 386.  
 Acetylene, metallic derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 264; i, 61.  
 — oxidation of, in presence of paladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 — reactions of, ii, 367.  
 Acetylethylalazarin, *TRANS.*, 186.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha$ -ethylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
 Acetyl- $\beta$ -ethylbenzoylformoin, i, 286.  
 Acetylethyltrimethylammonium platinohloride, i, 437.  
 Acetylglyoxalanilidediphenylhydrazone, i, 372.  
 Acetylglyoxalanilideoximephenylhydrazone, i, 372.  
 Acetylglyoxalanilidephenylhydrazonoxime, i, 372.  
 2-Acetylhomopyrrolone, i, 110.  
 Acetylhydrastolactone, i, 389.  
 Acetyl-4 : 4'-hydroxyamidodiphenyl, i, 597.  
 Acetyliridic acid, i, 48.  
 Acetylirigenin, i, 47.  
 Acetyllevoglucosan, i, 564.  
 Acetylmaleic anhydride, rotatory power of, ii, 435.  
 Acetyl- $\beta$ -methylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
 Acetylmethylpurpuroxanthin, *TRANS.*, 184.  
 1-Acetyl-2-methylpyrrolidone, i, 617.  
 Acetylmucic acid, i, 16.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha$ -naphthaleneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, *TRANS.*, 838.  
 Acetyl- $\beta$ -naphthaleneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, *TRANS.*, 836.  
 Acetyl- $m$ -nitrobenzeneazo- $p$ -cresol, *TRANS.*, 838.  
 Acetylnormethylopiazone, i, 429.  
 Acetyloxanilide, i, 513.  
 Acetyl- $p$ -phenylenediamine hydrochloride, i, 236.  
 Acetyl- $\alpha$ -phenylethylamine, i, 579.  
 Acetylphenylhydrazine, i, 184.  
 — unsymmetrical, i, 458.  
 $h$ -Acetylphenyl- $ap$ -tolylformazylhydride, i, 458.  
 Acetylphyllotaonin, i, 342.  
 Acetylpicraconitine, i, 308.  
 Acetylribiadin, *TRANS.*, 184.  
 Acetylscoparin, i, 542.  
 Acetylsulphacetamidinic acid, i, 90.  
 $\Delta^{NN'}$ -Acetyltetrahydro- $\alpha$ -naphthino-line, i, 627.  
 Acetyltetramethylhæmatoxylin, i, 341.  
 Acetyl- $o$ -toluidide, chlor-, i, 494.  
 Acetyl- $p$ -toluidide, chlor-, i, 494.  
 Acetyl- $p$ -tolylnitrosamine, i, 282.  
 $h$ -Acetyl- $p$ -tolyl- $\alpha$ -phenylformazylhydride, i, 458.  
 Acetyltrihydroxyanthraquinone, i, 533.  
 Acetyltrimethylbrazilin, i, 341.  
 1-Acetyl-3 : 4 : 4-trimethylpyrazolone, i, 622.  
 Achroodextrin, i, 6.  
 Acid,  $C_4H_4O_6$ , obtained by the oxidation of tartaric acid in presence of iron, *TRANS.*, 899.  
 Acid,  $C_8H_{12}O_4$ , derived from camphoric acid, i, 615.  
 Acid,  $C_8H_{14}O_4$ , derived from camphoric acid, i, 615.  
 Acid,  $C_8H_{12}O_5$ , from the oxidation of camphoric acid, i, 615.  
 Acid chlorides and nitrates, interaction of, *PROC.*, 1893, 255.  
 Acid from benzaldehyde and ethylic succinate, i, 594.  
 — from toluallloxazine, i, 625.  
 — in protozoan digestion, ii, 356.  
 — nitrogenous, in beet juice, i, 115.  
 Acidimetry, borax as a basis for, ii, 27.  
 Acidity of the stomach, estimation of, ii, 424.  
 Acids, action of, on glass, ii, 48.  
 — action of salts on, ii, 83.  
 — affinity coefficients of, ii, 230.  
 — allo-, formation of, i, 173.  
 — amido-, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 332.  
 — amido-, estimation of, ii, 246.  
 — — obtained by the breaking down of vegetable proteïds, i, 571.  
 — — thermal changes in the formation of, ii, 340.  
 — and amines, physical properties of mixtures of, ii, 5.

- Acids and bases, volume changes of, on neutralisation, ii, 409.
- aromatic, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.
- — law of etherification of, i, 463, 464.
- bibasic, action of aromatic ortho-diamines on some anhydrides of, i, 375.
- — guanidine derivatives of, i, 7, 164.
- dicarboxylic, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 490.
- different, action of, on gastric digestion, ii, 462.
- dimolecular, constitution of dicyanides of, i, 14.
- fatty, heat of combustion of, i, 224.
- — nitrogen derivatives of the higher, i, 69.
- — normal, boiling points of, TRANS., 729.
- — — boiling points of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 725.
- — — oxidation of, i, 491.
- — — volatile, separation of, i, 12.
- free, estimation of, in salts of the heavy metals, ii, 215.
- from benzoylacetonedicyanhydrin, i, 465.
- inorganic, complex, ii, 192, 238, 314, 384.
- magnetic rotation of, in different solvents, ii, 77.
- mineral, in vinegar, rosaniline hydrochloride as a reagent for the detection of, ii, 219.
- monobasic, condensation products of, with resorcinol, i, 120.
- new methods of determining the relative affinities of, ii, 347.
- obtained by the oxidation of carvole, i, 421.
- organic, detection of free mineral acids in, ii, 251.
- — electrical conductivity of salts of, in presence of boric acid, ii, 130.
- — electrolysis of salts of, i, 228.
- polybasic, affinities of, TRANS., 1024.
- unsaturated, action of ethereal diazoacetates on ethereal salts of, i, 346, 347.
- weak, affinity constants of, ii, 373.
- $\alpha$ -Acidylphenylhydrazines, action of cyanogen on, i, 512.
- Aconine, i, 308.
- action of heat on, TRANS., 181.
- formula of, TRANS., 292.
- Aconite alkaloïds, TRANS., 174, 176, 290.
- Aconitic acid, formation of pyrroline derivatives from, TRANS., 9.
- Aconitine, i, 263, 308.
- action of iodine and methylic iodide on, PROC., 1894, 96.
- action of water on, i, 263.
- and some of its derivatives, effect of heat on, TRANS., 176.
- conversion of, into isaconitine, TRANS., 290.
- formula of, i, 263.
- hydrolysis of, TRANS., 290.
- iodo-, PROC., 1894, 97.
- periodide, PROC., 1894, 96.
- salts, action of heat on, TRANS., 181.
- Acridine, symmetrical diamido-, i, 598.
- Acridine-series, synthesis in the, i, 200.
- Acridone, symmetrical diamido-, i, 598.
- Aeroalbumoses, ii, 108.
- Acrylic acid, ketones from, i, 30.
- Actinolite magnetite schists in Minnesota, ii, 20.
- Adenine, derivatives of, i, 212.
- Adenylic acid, hydrolysis of, i, 631.
- Adipic acid, homologues of, TRANS., 995.
- Adonitoldiformacetal, i, 438.
- Æsculin, sugar from, i, 340.
- Æsculus *hippocastanum*, yellow colouring matter from the leaves of, i, 299.
- Affinity-coefficients of acids, ii, 230.
- — of organic bases, ii, 229, 230.
- constants of weak acids, ii, 378.
- of some insoluble mineral bases, ii, 229.
- Agitator, mechanical, ii, 379.
- Air, liquid, refractive index of, ii, 37.
- normal, weight of a litre of, ii, 81.
- Air-bladder of fishes, gases in the, ii, 144.
- Air-pump, continuous automatic mercury, ii, 349.
- Albumin, crystallised and ash free, i, 480.
- detection of, in urine, ii, 167, 172.
- egg-, crystallisation of, i, 309.
- — oxidation of, i, 479.
- — peptone salts of, i, 559.
- estimation of, ii, 172.
- estimation of, by Mehu's process, ii, 432.
- of white of egg, i, 214, 480.
- vegetable, constitution of, i, 215.
- Albuminous-periostitis, liquid formed in, ii, 199.
- Albumin-peptone, i, 560.
- Albumone, i, 480.
- Albumose from commercial peptone, i, 215.
- from egg albumin, i, 214.
- Alcaptonuria, ii, 23.

- Alcohol. See ethylic alcohol.  
 Alcohol from acetone and formaldehyde, i, 353.  
 — from menthonylamine, i, 338.  
 — secondary, from nitrosomenthene, i, 468.  
 Alcoholimetry by weight, ii, 163.  
 Alcohols, glucosides of, i, 3.  
 — polyhydric, compounds of formaldehyde with, i, 438.  
 — — synthesised from aldehydes and ketones by means of formaldehyde, i, 353.  
 — polyvalent, compounds of, with benzaldehyde, i, 395.  
 — unsaturated, synthesis of, i, 563.  
 Aldehyde from oil of lemon grass, i, 401.  
 Aldehyde. See acetaldehyde.  
 Aldehydecollidine, action of chloral on, i, 208.  
 Aldehydes, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.  
 — action of, on nitroso-derivatives, i, 281.  
 — aliphatic, oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 108.  
 — aromatic, action of para-substituted anilines on, i, 261.  
 — — condensation of, with cyanacetic acid, i, 32.  
 — benzenoid, condensation products of, TRANS., 191.  
 — colour reactions of, with amines without addition of acids, ii, 219.  
 — compounds of cyanides with, i, 488.  
 — condensation of, with  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, TRANS., 76.  
 — condensation of, with  $\alpha$ -naphthaquinol and  $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, i, 467.  
 — hydrazine as a test for, ii, 72.  
 — normal, boiling points of, TRANS., 734.  
 — reaction for, ii, 489.  
 — specific reaction for, i, 261, 532.  
 — synthesis of polyhydric alcohols from, i, 353.  
 — thio-, i, 128.  
 — — conversion of, into stilbene-derivatives, i, 128.  
 $\delta$ -Aldehydopyromucic acid, i, 442.  
 Aldoleamiliide, i, 414.  
 Aldolephenylhydrazide, i, 414.  
 Aldoses, detection of, in presence of ketoses, ii, 489.  
 $n$ -Aldoxime ethers, action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 511.  
 $\beta$ -Aldoximeacetic acid, pyrazolone from, i, 385.  
 Aldoximes, formation of, by the reduction of aliphatic nitro-compounds, PROC., 1894, 139.  
 — paraffinic, isomerism of the, TRANS., 206.  
 Aldoximes, the solid state of, i, 77.  
 — velocity of transformation of, into acid nitriles, i, 330.  
 Alexandrolite, ii, 322.  
 Algæ, absorption of nitrogen by, ii, 110.  
 — and other marine plants of the coast of Algeria, composition of, ii, 208.  
 Alizarin, estimation of, ii, 170.  
 — monalkyl ethers of, TRANS., 185.  
 Alizarin- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid, TRANS., 847.  
 — — nitro-, TRANS., 848.  
 Alkali metals, oxidation of, TRANS., 432.  
 Alkalimetry, use of sodium hydrogen tartrate in, ii, 251.  
 Alkaloids, estimation of, by Hulsebosch's process, ii, 126.  
 — estimation of, in *Cortex granati*, ii, 491.  
 — estimation of, in strychnos seeds, ii, 491.  
 — of belladonna, i, 153.  
 — of Pereiro bark, i, 155.  
 — of strychnos seeds, estimation of, ii, 491.  
 — of the rind of pomegranate root, i, 154.  
 — of the roots of *Corydalis cava*, i, 100.  
 — reactions of, with furfuraldehyde, ii, 76.  
 — reactions with potassium mercuric iodide and with iodised potassium iodide, ii, 167.  
 Alkyl chlorides, boiling points of, TRANS., 732.  
 Alkylamines, normal, boiling points of, TRANS., 733.  
 Alkyl-groups attached to nitrogen, detection and estimation of, ii, 219.  
 $\beta$ -Alkylhydroxylamines, direct formation of, i, 569.  
 Alkylimidothioibiazolines, i, 304.  
 Alkylisocarbamides, i, 333.  
 $\alpha$ -Alkyl- $\beta$ -naphthochinonic acids, synthesis of, i, 261, 532.  
 Alkylorthodiamines, action of picrylic chloride on, i, 55.  
 $\beta$ -Alkylxybenzylmalonic acids, i, 193.  
 Alkyl-radicles in union with carbon and with nitrogen, substitution of, i, 567.  
 Alkylsulphonates, i, 91.  
 Alkylthiosemicarbazides, i, 76.  
 Allo-acids, formation of, i, 173.  
 Allocinnamic acid, i, 526.  
 — — dibromide, i, 526.  
 — anhydride, i, 526.  
 — dichloride, i, 526.

- Allocinnamylcocaïne, i, 526.  
 Allocrotonic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 328.  
 Allofurfuracrylic acid, i, 173.  
 Alloys, behaviour of, in a voltaic circuit, TRANS., 1031; PROC., 1894, 145.  
 — detection of tin in, ii, 483.  
 — electromotive force of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1031.  
 — replacement of one metal by another in, TRANS., 1038.  
 — triple, freezing points of, TRANS., 65.  
 — wet method of forming, ii, 235.  
 Allylacetylacetone, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 817, 825.  
 — refractive and dispersive power of, TRANS., 819, 827.  
 Allylamidothiazoles and their isomerides, i, 302.  
 Allylbenzamide, i, 77.  
 Allylbenzene, conversion of  $\gamma$ -phenyl-propylamine into, i, 580.  
 Allylbutylmethylcarbinamine, i, 163.  
 Allylcampheylthiocarbamide, i, 203.  
 Allylcarbinol, i, 563.  
 Allylcinnamide, i, 77.  
 Allyl-compounds, conversion of, into propenyl-compounds, i, 75.  
 3'-Allyldihydroquinazoline, i, 212.  
 Allyldithiourazole, i, 477.  
 Allylene, reactions of, ii, 367.  
 Allylic nitrite, i, 2.  
 Allylimido-*c*-phenylthiobiazoline, i, 305.  
 Allylimidothiobiazoline, i, 305.  
 Allylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 226.  
 Allylsuccinimide, i, 77.  
 3'-Allyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 212.  
 Allylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Alnoite containing melilite, ii, 20.  
 Alumina, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 — phosphorescence of, in a vacuum, TRANS., 737.  
 Aluminium, action of, on sulphates and chlorides, ii, 136.  
 — arsenite, ii, 351.  
 — carbide, ii, 450.  
 — decomposition of sodium peroxide by, ii, 138.  
 — detection of, ii, 298.  
 — estimation of, in iron, ii, 333.  
 — estimation of, in mineral phosphates, ii, 34, 69.  
 — impurities in, ii, 450.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — preparation of phosphorus by aid of, ii, 136.  
 — production of metallic films adapted for covering, ii, 382.  
 — ternary alloys containing, ii, 419.  
 Aluminium-bismuth-antimony alloys, ii, 420.  
 Aluminium-cadmium-tin alloys, ii, 420.  
 Aluminium-gold-tin alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 74.  
 Aluminium-lead-antimony alloys, ii, 420.  
 Alunite from Colorado, ii, 458.  
 Alurgite from S. Marcel, Italy, ii, 55.  
 Amides, molecular transformation of oximes into, i, 240.  
 — of the higher fatty acids, i, 69.  
 — preparation of, i, 116.  
 Amidines, isomeric, properties and hydrolysis of, i, 452.  
 Amido-acids, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 332.  
 — estimation of, ii, 246.  
 Amidoamidine bases, i, 79.  
 Amidoazobenzene, metanitra-, PROC., 1894, 141.  
 Amido-bases, oxidation of, by sodium peroxide, i, 179.  
 Amidochromates, ii, 383.  
 Amidophosphoric acid, i, 267.  
 Amidosulphonic acids, i, 365.  
 Amidoximesulphurous acids, i, 70.  
 Amidrazone, relations of diformazyl to, i, 127.  
 Amidrazones, i, 23.  
 Amines and acids, physical properties of mixtures of, ii, 5.  
 — aromatic, action of nascent bromine on, i, 20.  
 — — action of nitrous acid on, i, 512.  
 — — condensation of, with formaldehyde in alkaline solution, i, 451.  
 — — secondary, new formation of, i, 122.  
 — benzenoid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., 1894, 59.  
 — colour reactions of, without addition of acids, ii, 219.  
 — nitrites of, i, 65, 410.  
 Ammonia, action of, on some peroxides, ii, 12.  
 — and hydrogen chloride, influence of moisture on the combination of, TRANS., 614.  
 — dry, action of dry carbonic anhydride on, ii, 233.  
 — estimation, colorimetric, of, ii, 397.  
 — estimation of, in presence of sulphides or cyanides, ii, 252.  
 — production of, in the soil by microbes, ii, 248.  
 — vapour pressures of the compounds of ammonium nitrate and bromide with, ii, 38.  
 Ammonio-metallic compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.  
 Ammonium amidochromate, ii, 384.

- Ammonium anilidosulphonate, i, 365.  
 — arsenochromates, ii, 315.  
 — arsenomolybdates, ii, 238.  
 — arsenosulphates, ii, 315.  
 — bromide, vapour pressure of the compound of ammonia with, ii, 38.  
 — chloride and ferric chloride, mixed crystals of, ii, 85.  
 — — influence of moisture on the dissociation of, TRANS., 615.  
 — — influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 612.  
 — — volatility of, ii, 44.  
 — chlorochromate, ii, 383.  
 — hyponitrite, PROC., 1893, 210.  
 — nitrate, vapour pressure of the compound of ammonia with, ii, 38.  
 — nitrate-sulphate, ii, 315.  
 — nitrite, preparation of, ii, 448.  
 — oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 558.  
 — palladium bromide, ii, 386.  
 — pentahydrogen diphosphate, ii, 138.  
 — phenylhydrazidosulphonate, i, 365.  
 — phosphochromates, ii, 315.  
 — phosphomolybdates, ii, 238.  
 — phosphosulphates, ii, 315.  
 — ruthenium nitrosochloride, ii, 386.  
 — salts, minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.  
 — sulphate, oats manured with, ii, 426.  
 — titanomolybdate, ii, 96.  
 Amphibole rocks of Styria, ii, 285.  
 $\beta$ -Amylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
 Amylcarbamide, tertiary, i, 405.  
 Amylenic bromide, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 272.  
 — — molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.  
 — nitrosochloride, TRANS., 325.  
 Amylic acetate, rotatory power of, ii, 435.  
 — bromides, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.  
 — butyrate, tertiary, i, 114.  
 — chloride, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.  
 — formate, tertiary, i, 113.  
 — isobutylic ether, variations in the rotatory power of, ii, 304.  
 — isobutyrate, tertiary, i, 114.  
 — isovalerate, tertiary, i, 114.  
 — nicotinate, i, 472.  
 — oxalacetate, i, 116.  
 — phenylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.  
 — phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 116.  
 — picolinate, i, 472.  
 — propionate, tertiary, i, 114.  
 — sulphide, odour of, i, 353.  
 Amylic *m*-tolylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.  
 — *o*-tolylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.  
 — *p*-tolylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.  
 Amylidenedihydroxynaphthaquinone,  $\alpha\beta$ -anhydride of, TRANS., 84.  
 Amylodextrin, i, 5.  
 Amyloins, i, 223.  
 Amylopsin, ii, 103.  
 Analysis, quantitative, conversion of sulphides into oxides in, ii, 160.  
 — volumetric, apparatus for, ii, 473.  
*Andropogon schœnanthus*, geraniol from the oil of, i, 435.  
 Anethoil, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 330.  
 — action of nitrous acid on, i, 72.  
 — compound of picric acid with, i, 508.  
 —  $\alpha$ -diisonitroso-, i, 72.  
 —  $\alpha$ -diisonitrosobrom-, i, 73.  
 —  $\alpha$ -diisonitrosoperoxide, i, 72.  
 —  $\beta$ -diisonitroso-, i, 73.  
 —  $\beta$ -diisonitrosobrom-, i, 73.  
 —  $\beta$ -diisonitrosoanhydride, i, 73.  
 Anhydroidiketohydrindene, i, 133.  
 Anhydrobishydrindone, TRANS., 495.  
 — brom-, TRANS., 497.  
 Anhydrodiacetonecarbamide, i, 170.  
 Anhydrodiacetoneethiocarbamide, i, 170.  
 Anhydrodiglutaric acid, TRANS., 831.  
 Anhydroecgonine, constitution of, i, 630.  
 — methylbetaïne of, i, 629.  
 Anhydroformaldehyde-*p*-toluidine, i, 451.  
 Anhydrohippuric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 87.  
 Anhydro-*o*-hydroxyvinylbenzoic acid, i, 193.  
 — anhydride, i, 193.  
 Anhydrophenylenediimidoglycocatechol, i, 505.  
 Anhydrophenylenediimidoglycopyrogallol, i, 506.  
 Anhydrous and hydrated compounds, physical properties of, ii, 346.  
 $\beta$ -Anilacetanilide chloride,  $\alpha\gamma$ -dichloro-, i, 493.  
 Anilanioldichlorosuccinic monanilide, i, 514.  
 Anil-compounds, hydrogen cyanide as a reagent for, i, 413.  
 — — stereoisomeric, i, 410.  
 Anilides, diacid, i, 285, 513.  
 — — preparation of, i, 77.  
 Anilidoacetocatechol, i, 234.  
*o*-Anilidobenzylphenylcarbamide, i, 186.  
 Anilidogalactose cyanide, i, 414.  
 Anilidogalactosecarboxylic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 414.

- Anilidoglucose cyanide, i, 414.  
 Anilidoglucosecarboxylic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 414.  
 Anilidohippuroflavin i, 56.  
 Anilidolevulose cyanide, i, 414.  
 $\omega$ -Anilido-*o*-nitrotoluic acid, i, 575.  
 Anilidophenyldiketohydrindene, i, 38.  
 Anilidophosphoric di-*o*-toluidide, i, 589.  
 — di-*p*-toluidide, i, 589.  
 Aniline, action of nitric peroxide and nitrous anhydride on, i, 284.  
 — action of nitrosyl chloride on, *Proc.*, 1894, 60; i, 284.  
 — action of "nitryl chloride" on, i, 283.  
 — amidosulphonate, i, 365.  
 — *p*-chlor-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 — chlorination of, *TRANS.*, 1028.  
 — dissociation constant of, ii, 132.  
 — hydrogen sulphate, i, 509.  
 — maleate, i, 514.  
 — nitration of, i, 239.  
 — oxidation of, with sodium peroxide, i, 179.  
 — preparation of, i, 450.  
 — 2 : 4 : 6-trichloro-, *TRANS.*, 1028.  
 — 3 : 4 : 5-trichloro-, i, 234.  
 Aniline-bases, colour reactions of sulphur compounds which occur with, i, 572.  
 Anilinediperbromomethylecyanidine, i, 562.  
 Anilineoxychlorophosphine, i, 128.  
 Anilines, nitro-, physiological action of, ii, 393.  
 Anilines, *p*-substituted, action of aromatic aldehydes on, i, 261.  
 — substituted, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *Proc.*, 1894, 60.  
 Anilpyruvic acid, i, 509.  
 Aniluvitonic acid, i, 509.  
 Animal calorimeter, new, ii, 243.  
 Animal-heat, sources, ii, 104.  
 Animals, action of definitely related chemical compounds on, ii, 393.  
 — cold-blooded, respiratory exchange in, ii, 461.  
 — of the same kind and age, but of different weight, composition of the skeletons of, ii, 287.  
 — tetanised, substance resembling strychnine in the muscles of, ii, 106.  
 Animal-tissues, sulphur in, ii, 58.  
 Anisamide, thio-, i, 620.  
 Aniseed, extracted, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 Anisidine, derivatives of, i, 515.  
 $o$ -Anisidine, i, 328.  
 Anisidoethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 328.  
 $o$ -Anisidoethylphthalimide, i, 328.  
 Anisiloxime, i, 508.  
 Anisotl, condensation of, with dichloroacetal, i, 507.  
 — iodonitro-, i, 18.  
 Anisonitrile, i, 620.  
 $o$ -Anisyl borochloride, i, 191.  
 $p$ -Anisyl borochloride, i, 191.  
 $n$ -Anisylbenzaloxime, i, 511.  
 $o$ -Anisylboric acid, i, 191.  
 $p$ -Anisylboric acid, i, 191.  
 $o$ -Anisylmercury salts, i, 191.  
 Anniversary meeting, *TRANS.*, 336.  
 Anthranilic acid, action of acetophenone on, i, 427.  
 — action of ethylic acetoacetate, on, i, 427.  
 — action of ethylic ethylacetate on, i, 427.  
 Anthrapyridinequinones, i, 554.  
 $\alpha$ -Anthrapyridylquinone, i, 555.  
 $\beta$ -Anthrapyridylquinone, i, 554.  
 Anthraquinone, derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 842.  
 — 1 : 4'-dinitro-, i, 40.  
 $\beta$ -Anthraquinone, i, 420.  
 $\beta$ -Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, sulphonation of, *TRANS.*, 844.  
 Anthraquinonedisulphonic acids, action of fused potash on, i, 533.  
 Anthraquinoneoxime, i, 610.  
 — ethylic ether, i, 610.  
 — methylic ether, i, 610.  
 Anthrax, variation of glycogenia in, ii, 60.  
 Antimonic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, *TRANS.*, 314.  
 Antimony, atomic refraction of, ii, 415.  
 — barium tartrate, i, 68.  
 — blue, i, 3.  
 — estimation of, by electrolysis, ii, 481.  
 — estimation of gold and silver in, ii, 71.  
 — potassium mesoxalate, i, 570.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — rubidium haloids, ii, 52.  
 — separation of tin from, ii, 483.  
 — separation of tin and arsenic from, ii, 430.  
 — solidification of dilute solutions of, in tin, ii, 97.  
 — spectrum of, ii, 303.  
 — trichloride, refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
 Antimony-aluminium-bismuth alloys, ii, 420.  
 Antimony-aluminium-lead alloys, ii, 420.  
 Antimony-bismuth alloys, thermoelectric heights of, ii, 436.  
 Antimony-lead alloys, E.M.F. of, in a galvanic cell, *TRANS.*, 1035.  
 Antimony-tin alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, *TRANS.*, 1035.



- Antimonytriphenyl dichloride, refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
 — refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
 Aorta, elastic substance of, ii, 146.  
 Apatite, barium and strontium analogues of, ii, 317.  
 Apoaconitine, non-existence of, i, 308.  
 Apotropine, i, 153.  
 Apochinine, constitution of, i, 392.  
 Apocinchine, amido-, i, 392.  
 — constitution of, i, 392.  
 — nitro-, i, 392.  
 Apocodeine, physiological action of, ii, 60.  
 Apophyllite, composition of, ii, 421.  
 Apple pectin, sugar from, ii, 112.  
 — peel, wax and other substances in, ii, 470.  
 Apples, cider, development and maturation of, ii, 115.  
 Aqueous humour, ii, 465.  
 — of the eye, chemistry of, ii, 23.  
*i*-Arabinosazone, i, 566.  
 Arabinose *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, i, 566.  
*l*-Arabinose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Arabinose-amylyceraptal, i, 270.  
 Arabinose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.  
 Arabinosepyrogallol, i, 398.  
 Arabinoseresorcinol, i, 397.  
 Arabinosidogluconic acid, i, 565.  
 Arachamide, i, 13, 115.  
 Arachic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Arbutin, sugar from, i, 340.  
 Argyrodite from Bolivia, ii, 458.  
 Arrow poison, Malayan, ii, 328.  
 — poisons, ii, 361.  
 Arsenates, condensation products of, with chromates and sulphates, ii, 314.  
 Arsenic, detection of, in presence of antimony and tin, ii, 331.  
 — estimation of, in copper, ii, 330.  
 — estimation of, in iron ores, ii, 30.  
 — estimation of, in sulphides, ii, 330.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — separation of tin and antimony from, ii, 430.  
 — spectrum of, ii, 303.  
 — the yellow modification of, ii, 314.  
 Arsenic acid, reduction of, by the action of hydrochloric acid and potassium bromide, ii, 477.  
 Arsenious acid, volumetric estimation of, ii, 475.  
 — anhydride, compounds of, with lead dioxide, ii, 351.  
 — compounds of, with metallic dioxides, ii, 351.  
 — sulphide, solutions of, *Proc.*, 1894, 166.  
 Arsenites, metallic, ii, 350.  
 Arsenobenzene, dinitro-, i, 188.  
 Arsenomolybdates, ii, 238.  
 Asarylaldoxime hydrochloride, isomeric forms of, i, 122.  
 Asparagine, estimation of, ii, 246.  
 — in the nutrition of herbivora, ii, 106.  
 — in the organism, ii, 246.  
 Aspartic acid, action of barium hydroxide on, i, 571.  
 Aspen tar, i, 433.  
*Aspergillus niger*, ferments in, ii, 109.  
 Asphyxia, ii, 143.  
 Assimilation in aquatic plants, alkaline reaction during, ii, 425.  
 — of inorganic substances, ii, 324.  
 Atmidalbumoses, i, 264.  
 Atmosphere, exchange of gases between living organisms and the surrounding, ii, 153.  
 — hydrogen peroxide in the, ii, 88, 277, 311.  
 Atomic weight determinations, ii, 47.  
 — — of barium, ii, 281.  
 — — of bromine, ii, 277, 311.  
 — — of copper, ii, 47.  
 — — of chlorine, ii, 276, 311.  
 — — of contained metals and the crystallographical characters of isomorphous salts, relation between, *TRANS.*, 628.  
 — — of hydrogen, ii, 39.  
 — — of iodine, ii, 276, 311.  
 — — of lead, ii, 311.  
 — — of lithium, ii, 311.  
 — — of molybdenum, ii, 51.  
 — — of nitrogen, ii, 311.  
 — — of palladium, ii, 141.  
 — — of potassium, ii, 311.  
 — — of silver, ii, 310.  
 — — of sodium, ii, 311.  
 — — of sulphur, ii, 276, 311.  
 Atomic weights, accurate determination of, using silver as a secondary standard, ii, 276.  
 — diamond as the standard for, ii, 87.  
 Atomic refractions of the elements, ii, 415.  
 Augite from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.  
 Auramines, action of ammonia on, i, 185.  
 Aurin, acetyl-derivative of, i, 336.  
 Aurous arsenite, ii, 351.  
 Avalite, ii, 322.  
 Axial ratio, topical, ii, 182.  
 Axinite, chemical nature of, ii, 55.  
 Axinite from Bourg d'Oisans, Dauphine, ii, 241.  
 Azelaic acid, synthesis of, *TRANS.*, 86, 92.

Azelaic anhydride, i, 499.  
 Azides, acid, transformation of, into derivatives of alkylamines, i, 331.  
 Azimides, i, 126.  
 Azimidobenzene, amido-, i, 126.  
 — diamido-, i, 127.  
 Azimidobenzoic acid, i, 76.  
 Azimidonicotinic acid, i, 382.  
 Azimidotoluene, oxidation of, i, 76.  
 Azobenzene, action of bromine on, TRANS., 51, 53; PROC., 1893, 206.  
 — conversion of, into tetrabromobenzidine, TRANS., 54.  
 — heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 — *m*-nitramido-, PROC., 1894, 141.  
 — *m*-nitro-, PROC., 1894, 143.  
 — *m*-nitro-*p*-iodo-, PROC., 1894, 142.  
 — perbromide, TRANS., 54.  
 — structure of, TRANS., 51.  
 — tetrabrom-, PROC., 1893, 206.  
 Azobenzeneacetamide, i, 370.  
 Azobenzencyanacetamide, i, 370.  
 Azobenzene-*o*-carboxylic acid, nitro-, i, 195.  
 Azo-colours, alkylated, of the naphthalene series, products of the reduction of, i, 606.  
 — from phenyl- $\beta$ -naphthylaminesulphonic acids, i, 607.  
*m*-Azo-compounds, PROC., 1894, 140.  
 Azo-compounds of the ortho-series, TRANS., 834.  
 Azo-*p*-cresol derivatives, PROC., 1894, 118.  
 Azohydroxyl, ii, 14.  
 Azomethyltriazole, i, 57.  
 Azonaphthalene, i, 296.  
 "Azonitromethylphenyl," i, 183.  
 Azonitrotoluenenitrocresols, ortho- and para-, i, 19.  
 Azopseudocumenecyanacetic acid, i, 371.  
 Azo-series, isomerism in the, i, 123.  
 Azo-*o*-toluencycyanacetic acid, i, 370.  
 Azoxybenzene, *o*-dinitro-, i, 573.  
 — heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 Azoxyhydroxyl, ii, 14.  
 Azurite, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.

## B.

Bacilli, cellulose in, ii, 24.  
*Bacillus anthracis*, transformation of starch into sugar by the, ii, 62.  
 — *mycoides*, production of ammonia in the soil by, ii, 249.  
 Bacteria, production of ammonia in the soil by, ii, 249.  
*Bacterium hydrosulfureum ponticum*, ii, 200.

Balance sheet of the Chemical Society, from March 16, 1893, till March 16, 1894, TRANS., 380.  
 Balance sheet of the Research Fund, from March 16, 1893, till March 16, 1894, TRANS., 381.  
 Balsam of Peru, i, 423; ii, 361.  
 — of Tamacoare, ii, 328.  
 Bananas, invertase in, ii, 205.  
 Barium acetylide, i, 314.  
 — arsenite, ii, 351.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 281.  
 — carbide, i, 314.  
 — carbonate, phosphorescence of, TRANS., 736.  
 — solubility of, ii, 7.  
 — chlorate, solubility of, ii, 443.  
 — chloride, freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.  
 — solubility of, ii, 443.  
 — chromate, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 161.  
 — nitrate, solubility of, ii, 443.  
 — nitride, ii, 352.  
 — oxalate, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 — oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 — oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 559.  
 — peroxide, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.  
 — potassium oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 561.  
 — salts, electrical conductivity of, ii, 130.  
 — minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.  
 — sodium oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 560.  
 — sulphate, decomposition of, by hydrofluoric acid, ii, 215.  
 — precipitation of, in presence of silica, ii, 215.  
 — solubility of, ii, 7.  
 Barium-analogues of apatite and basic slag, ii, 317.  
 Barley, carbohydrates soluble in water obtained from, i, 106.  
 — digestibility and nutritive value of, ii, 209.  
 — formation of saccharose during the germination of, ii, 64.  
 — influence of iron on, ii, 157.  
 — Russian, composition of, ii, 66.  
 Base from the isomeride of *l*-menthonoxime, i, 337.  
 Bases and acids, weak, hydrolysis of, ii, 271.  
 — volume changes of, on neutralisation, ii, 409.  
 — aromatic, abnormal increase in the refractive power of, ii, 2.

- Bases, feeble, cryoscopic behaviour of acetates of, i, 226.  
 — from menthonitrile, i, 338.  
 — organic, affinity coefficients of, ii, 229, 230.  
 — unsaturated, action of hydrogen cyanide on, i, 162.  
 Basic slag, adulteration of, ii, 119.  
 Basilit from the Sjö mine, Sweden, ii, 240.  
 Baths, cold, influence of, on the excretion of nitrogen and uric acid, ii, 360.  
 Batteries, gas, ii, 436.  
 Battery, secondary, thermochemical changes in the, ii, 437.  
 Bauxite from the Vogelsberg, ii, 460.  
 Beech tar, creosotes from, i, 508, 575.  
 Beer, detection of "saccharin" in, ii, 127.  
 — detection of sulphurous acid in, ii, 218.  
 — estimation of carbonic anhydride in, ii, 218.  
 — function of hops in the dry hopping of, ii, 205.  
 — partial decomposition of, on ebullition, ii, 218.  
 — wort, quantitative separation of the amorphous nitrogenous organic compounds in, ii, 371.  
 Beer-yeast, effect of fluorides on, ii, 62.  
 Beet juice, a nitrogenous acid in, i, 115.  
 Beets, estimation of glucose in, ii, 72.  
 Behenamide, i, 13.  
 Behenic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Behenolic acid, i, 171.  
 — action of sulphuric acid on, i, 13.  
 Belladonna alkaloïds, i, 153.  
 Belladonnine, i, 153.  
 Benzal-. See Benzylidene-.  
 Benzaldehyde, action of ethylenic cyanide on, i, 438.  
 — action of sodium ethoxide and ethylic succinate on, i, 594.  
 — action of substituted anilines on, i, 261.  
 — action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.  
 — benzoic peroxide as an oxidation product of, i, 520.  
 — compounds of, with polyvalent alcohols, i, 395.  
 — condensation of, with benzylamine, TRANS., 191.  
 — condensation of, with  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, TRANS., 79.  
 — condensation of, with  $\alpha$ -naphthaquinol and  $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, i, 467.  
 — *p*-iodo-, and its aldoximes, i, 331.  
 — physiological action of derivatives of, ii, 467.  
 Benzaldehydes, nitro-, action of  $\beta$ -naphthol on, i, 136.  
 — action of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthylamines on, i, 136, 198.  
 Benzaldehydine, dinitro-, i, 623.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzaldoxime, i, 78.  
 — action of alkyl haloïds on, PROC., 1893, 255.  
 — action of hydrogen chloride, bromide, and iodide on, PROC., 1893, 254.  
 — and its derivatives, properties of, PROC., 1893, 253.  
 — crystallisation of, PROC., 1893, 253.  
 — sulphate, PROC., 1893, 255.  
 $\beta$ -Benzaldoxime dihydrofluoride, PROC., 1893, 254.  
 — sulphate, PROC., 1893, 255.  
 anti-Benzaldoxime phenyl ether, i, 461.  
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 461.  
 Benzamido-xylylanthranilic acid, i, 531.  
 Benzene, action of nitric acid on, i, 277.  
 — action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 132.  
 — action of the electric current on, i, 501.  
 — amidoazimido-, i, 126.  
 — amido-*p*-dichloro-, action of nitrous acid on, i, 22, 330.  
 — bromo-, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.  
 — bromochloro-*o*-thio-, i, 595.  
 — chloro-, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.  
 — *m*-chloronitro-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 — condensation of dichloroacetal with, i, 502.  
 — constitution of, ii, 81, 174, 326, 366, 445, 474, 501, 543.  
 — derivatives of. See Benzene-derivatives.  
 — diamidoazimido-, i, 127.  
 — *o*-dibromo-, action of sodium on, i, 17.  
 — preparation of, i, 17.  
 — *p*-dibromo-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 — dichloride, diiodo-, i, 447.  
 — hexachloro-, , 406.  
 — *p*-dichloro-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 — *p*-diiodo-, iodoso-, and iodoxy-derivatives of, i, 447.  
 — *p*-diiodoso-, i, 447.  
 — *p*-diiodoxy-, i, 448.  
 — dinitroarseno-, i, 188.  
 — iodoso-, spontaneous decomposition of, i, 447.  
 — *p*-iodosoiodo-, i, 447.  
 — *p*-iodoxyiodo-, i, 447.

- Benzene, molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.  
 — nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 118.  
 — — reduction of, i, 409.  
 — nitroso-, formation of, i, 387.  
 — oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 — pentamido-, oxidation of, i, 20.  
 — reduction products of, i, 174.  
 — tetrachloride, diiodo-, i, 447.  
 — tribromodinitro-, i, 176.  
 — tribromotrinitro-, action of water on, i, 176.  
 — — reaction of sodium alkyl-oxides with, i, 121.  
 Benzenazo-*p*-cresol, bromo-*m*-nitro-, TRANS., 839.  
 — *p*-chloro-, PROC., 1894, 118.  
 — dibromo-, PROC., 1894, 118.  
 — ethyl ether, *m*-nitro-, TRANS., 839.  
 — *m*-nitro-, TRANS., 838.  
 Benzenazodimethylaniline, reduction of, TRANS., 882.  
 Benzenazohydroxycamphocarbamic acid, i, 202.  
 Benzenazo-5 : 1-methylphenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 345.  
 Benzenazo-*a*-naphthalene, *m*-nitro-, PROC., 1894, 141.  
 Benzene- $\beta$ -azo-*a*-naphthol, TRANS., 839.  
 — ethylic ether and its nitro-derivative, TRANS., 841.  
 — dinitro-, TRANS., 840.  
 Benzenazophenol, *m*-chloro-, isomeric forms of, i, 123.  
 — *o*-chloro-, isomeric forms of, i, 123.  
 — *m*-nitro-, PROC., 1894, 143.  
 — *p*-nitro-, acetyl-derivative of, i, 283.  
 Benzenazophenylimidophenylthiobiazolone, i, 97.  
 Benzenazo-*h*-phenyl-*ap*-tolylformazyl, i, 457.  
 Benzenazosulphonic acid and its salts, i, 365.  
 Benzenazo-thymol, i, 328.  
 Benzenazo-*hp*-tolyl-*a*-phenylformazyl, i, 457.  
 Benzenecarboxylic acids, hydrogenised, removal of hydrogen from, i, 522.  
 Benzene-derivatives, action of nascent bromine on, i, 9, 453.  
 — — estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 258.  
 Benzene-*anti*-diazonanilide, i, 459.  
 Benzene-*syn*-diazonanilide, i, 459.  
 Benzenediazonilinediazobenzene, i, 283.  
 Benzene-*syn*-diazobromanilide, *p*-bromo-, i, 460.  
 Benzenediazoic acid, i, 238, 239, 283.  
 — — action of sodium amalgam on, i, 369.  
 Benzenediazoic acid, constitution of, i, 456, 581.  
 — — preparation of, i, 329.  
 Benzenediazosulphonic acid, stereoisomeric salts of, i, 455.  
 — — acids, stereoisomerism of, i, 597.  
 Benzenehydrazophenylimidophenylthiobiazolone, i, 97.  
 Benzene-nucleus, i, 325, 501.  
 Benzenes, dinitro-, physical properties of the, i, 573.  
 — nitro-, physiological action of, ii, 393.  
 — trinitro-, i, 574.  
 Benzenesulphamidopropyl methyl ketone, i, 355.  
 Benzenesulphinic acid, *m*-nitro-, salts and other derivatives of, i, 292.  
 Benzenesulphonamide and hydrazine, derivatives of, i, 290.  
 Benzenesulphonamide-*d*-cocaine, i, 558.  
 Benzenesulphonediazobenzeneamide, i, 291.  
 Benzenesulphonehydrazidoacetal, i, 169.  
 Benzenesulphonehydrazine, i, 291.  
 Benzenesulphonic acid, action of, on potassium iodide, i, 291.  
 — chloride and its homologues, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 376.  
 Benzenethiosulphonic acid, *m*-amido-, i, 292.  
 — — *m*-nitro-, i, 292.  
 Benzenylamidoxime, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 185.  
 — dinitrophenyl ether, i, 461.  
 Benzenylhydrazidine, i, 386.  
 Benzenylphenylamido-*p*-tolylimidine, i, 453.  
 Benzenylphenyleneamidine, *p*-nitro-, i, 623.  
 Benzenyltoluyleneamidine, *p*-amido-, i, 79.  
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 79.  
 Benzenyl-*p*-tolylamidophenylimidine, i, 453.  
 Benzenyl-*m*-xylyleneamidine, *p*-amido-, i, 79.  
 Benzhydroxamic acid acetate, i, 364.  
 — — reactions of, i, 364.  
 — — acids, stereoisomerism of the, i, 27.  
 Benzhydroxamic chloride, i, 585.  
 Benzhydryl, bisnitrosyl, i, 335.  
 $\beta$ -Benzhydrylhydroxylamine, i, 335.  
 — nitroso-, i, 335.  
 Benzidine, acetylation of, TRANS., 55.  
 — — partial diazotisation of, i, 597.  
 — — tetrabromo-, acetylation of, TRANS., 55.  
 — — — constitution of, TRANS., 56.  
 — — — conversion of azobenzene into, TRANS., 54.  
 Benzinethiocarbimides, i, 418.

- Benzile and benzylamine, interaction of, in presence of zinc chloride, *Proc.*, 1894, 49.
- anilides of, i, 39.
- *o*-nitro-, a second oxime of, i, 40.
- Benzileanil-*p*-toluidil, i, 39.
- Benziledianil, i, 39.
- Benziledihydrazone-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 377.
- Benziledihydrazone-*p*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 377.
- Benziledioxime, *o*-nitro-, i, 40.
- Benziledioximes, reduction of, i, 196.
- Benzilehydrazone, reduction products of, i, 136.
- Benzilehydrazone-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 377.
- Benzilehydrazone-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 377.
- Benzileoxime, *o*-nitro-, i, 40.
- Benzileoximehydrazone-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 378.
- Benzileoximehydrazone-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 377.
- Benzileoximes, i, 135.
- 1 : 2 : 5-Benzilephenylbenzileimidothiazoline, i, 209.
- Benzile-*p*-toluidilanil, i, 39.
- Benzilotropeine, i, 214.
- Benzoic acid, *p*-amido-, reduction of, i, 87.
- and its substitution products, etherification of, i, 463.
- 2 : 4-dibromo-, i, 463.
- 2 : 6-dibromo-, i, 463.
- formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.
- *o*-iodo-chlorination of, i, 415.
- nitration of, i, 32.
- *m*-iodoso-, i, 590.
- *o*-iodoso-, nitration of, i, 32, 416.
- *p*-iodoso-, i, 591.
- *m*-iodoxy-, i, 590.
- *o*-iodoxy-, preparation of, i, 465.
- nitrotetrabromo-, i, 463.
- odour of, ii, 247.
- tetrabromo-, i, 463.
- thioethylanilide of, i, 467.
- acids, nitro-, isomeric, i, 289, 333, 464.
- — relative solubilities of, i, 333.
- tribromo-, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.
- symmetrical and unsymmetrical, preparation of, i, 244.
- 2 : 4 : 6-trichloro-, preparation of, *Trans.*, 1030.
- Benzoic anhydride, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, i, 244.
- *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, i, 244.
- Benzoic bromamide, i, 332.
- Benzoic chloramide, i, 332.
- Benzoic chloride, phenylhydrazone, of, i, 240.
- *o*-sulpho-, reduction products of, i, 417.
- 2 : 4 : 6-trichloro-, *Trans.*, 1030.
- Benzoic peroxide, from the oxidation of benzaldehyde, i, 520.
- preparation of, i, 416.
- Benzoisulphinide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 37.
- Benzoïn, alkyl derivatives of, i, 38.
- anilides of, i, 39.
- preparation of 2' : 3'-diphenyln-doles from, by the action of primary benzenoid amines, *Trans.*, 889.
- two stereoisomeric hydrazones of, i, 293.
- Benzoïn-anil, i, 39.
- Benzoïn-anil-anilide, i, 39.
- Benzoïn-anil-*p*-toluidide, i, 29.
- Benzoïnphenylhydrazones, stereoisomeric, i, 293.
- Benzoïn-*p*-toluidilanilide, i, 39.
- Benzoïn-*p*-toluidil-*p*-toluidide, i, 39.
- Benzonitrile and aniline, condensation of, i, 503.
- and formic acid, condensation of, i, 503.
- and phenylhydrazine, condensation of, i, 503.
- condensations with, i, 503.
- Benzo-*m*-nitro-*p*-toluidine *p*-nitro-, i, 79.
- Benzonitro-*m*-xylylide, *p*-nitro-, i, 79.
- Benzophenone, 3 : 4'-diamido-, i, 599.
- dibromo-, i, 417.
- 2 : 2'-dinitro-, i, 599.
- 2 : 3'-dinitro-, i, 599.
- 2 : 4'-dinitro-, i, 599.
- 3 : 3'-dinitro-, i, 599.
- 3 : 4'-dinitro-, i, 599.
- heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
- hydrazone, dinitro-, i, 502.
- nitro-derivatives of, i, 599.
- Benzophenoneoxime from bisnitrosylbenzylhydril, i, 335.
- Benzophenones, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, i, 251.
- substituted, formation of, i, 251.
- Benzophenyldihydroketo-*m*-diazine, i, 621.
- Benzoresorcinol, i, 506.
- Benzo-*p*-toluidide, *p*-nitro-, i, 79.
- Benzoylacetone, condensation of hydrazone with, i, 546.
- Benzoylacetonecarbamide, i, 112.
- Benzoylacetonedicyanhydrin, acids from, i, 465.
- Benzoylacetoneguanidine, i, 112.
- $\alpha$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -acetoxypropylene, i, 31.
- Benzoylaconine, *Trans.*, 291 ; i, 263.

- Benzoylallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Benzoylamido-*d*-cocaine, i, 558.  
 Benzoyl-*o*-amidohexahydrohydrocinna-  
 mic acid, fumaroid, i, 428.  
 ——— maleinoid, i, 428.  
 Benzoyl- $\gamma$ -amidovaleric acid, i, 617.  
 Benzoylamidrazone, i, 99.  
 Benzoylazide, reactions of, i, 331.  
 Benzoylbenzenylhydrazidine, i, 386.  
 Benzoylbenzoic acid, action of phosphorus  
 pentachloride on, i, 601.  
 ——— derivatives of, i, 601.  
 ——— acids, amido-, i, 602.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -benzoxypipylene, i, 31.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Benzoylbenzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.  
 $\beta\beta$ -Benzoylbenzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.  
 Benzoylbenzylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.  
 Benzoylcarboxime, molecular rotatory  
 power of, ii, 405.  
 Benzoylcarboximes, bromo-, molecular  
 rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.  
 ——— nitro-, molecular rotatory powers  
 of the, ii, 405.  
 Benzoyldiazoamidobenzene, i, 581.  
 Benzoyldihydroanthrol, i, 140.  
 Benzoyl- $\alpha$ -diketohydrindene, i, 194.  
 4-Benzoyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 302.  
 Benzoyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 Benzoyl- $\beta$ -ethylbenzoylformoin, i, 286.  
 Benzoylethylnitrolic acid, i, 436.  
 Benzoylethylthiophen, bromo- and ni-  
 tro-, i, 17.  
 Benzoyl- $\beta$ -ethyl-*p*-toluoylformoin,  
 i, 287.  
 Benzoylethyltrimethylammonium salts,  
 i, 437.  
 Benzoylformaldoxime, *Proc.*, 1894, 57.  
 Benzoylformo-*p*-toluidide, i, 407.  
 Benzoylglucosan, i, 564.  
 Benzoylhexahydrohydrocarbostyryl,  
 i, 428.  
 Benzoylhexahydroquinoline, i, 427.  
 Benzoylhydrastolactone, i, 389.  
 Benzoyl-*p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, i, 129.  
 Benzoyl-2-hydroxyxanthone, i, 535.  
 Benzoyl-3-hydroxyxanthone, i, 535.  
 Benzoyl-4-hydroxyxanthone, i, 535.  
 Benzoyl-5-hydroxyxanthone, i, 535.  
 Benzoyliridic acid, i, 48.  
 Benzoyliridol, i, 48.  
 Benzoyllactic  $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 496.  
 Benzoyllevoglucosan, i, 564.  
 Benzoylmetanicotine, i, 388.  
 Benzoylnicotine, i, 388.  
 4-Benzoylnicotinic acid, i, 554.  
 Benzoyl- $\alpha$ -phenylethylamine, i, 579.  
 Benzoylphenylhydrazidophosphoric  
 acid, lactone of symmetrical, i, 583.  
 Benzoylphenylhydrazine, action of  
 phosphorus pentachloride on sym-  
 metrical, i, 583.  
 Benzoylphenylnitrosamine, i, 282.  
 Benzoyl- $\gamma$ -phenylpropylamine, i, 579.  
 Benzoylphloroglucinol methyl ether,  
 i, 255.  
 ——— trimethyl ether, i, 409.  
 Benzoylpiperidine and aldehydes, syn-  
 thesis of pyridine-derivatives from,  
 i, 549.  
 3-Benzoylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid,  
 i, 550.  
 Benzoylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.  
 Benzoylsalicylonitrile, i, 27.  
 Benzoyltetramethyliretol, i, 49.  
 Benzoylthiosalicylaldehyde and its poly-  
 meride, i, 129.  
 Benzoyl-*p*-tolylnitrosamine, i, 282.  
 Benzoyltriazole, i, 76.  
 4-Benzoyl-1 : 3 : 5-triphenylpyrazole,  
 i, 303.  
 Benzoyl-*m*-xylylide, *p*-nitro-, i, 79.  
 Benzylaconitimide, i, 182.  
 Benzylallylamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 212.  
 Benzylamidoacetic acid, *TRANS.*, 189.  
 Benzylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.  
 ——— and its derivatives, condensa-  
 tions with, i, 146.  
 ——— and benzenoid aldehydes, con-  
 densation products of, *TRANS.*, 191.  
 ——— and benzile, interaction of, in pre-  
 sence of zinc chloride, *PROC.*, 1894, 49.  
 ——— and ethylic chloracetate, interac-  
 tion of, *TRANS.*, 187.  
 ——— citrate, i, 182.  
 ——— tartaric and citric derivatives of,  
 i, 181.  
 Benzylamine-*p*-carboxylic acid, *o*-nitro-,  
 i, 575.  
 $n$ -Benzylanisaldoxime, i, 511.  
 Benzyl-*p*-anisidine, i, 146.  
 Benzylanthranilic acid, action of  
 phenylic isocyanate on, i, 351.  
 Benzylarabinside, i, 565.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzyl- $\beta$ -benzhydrylhydroxylamine,  
 i, 335.  
 $\beta$ -Benzylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
 $\alpha$ -Benzyl- $\beta$ -benzoylhydroxylamine, i, 25.  
 Benzylbenzoylsalicylamide, i, 27.  
 Benzyl-*p*-bromaniline, *o*-amido-, i, 146,  
 210.  
 Benzyl *p*-bromoformanilide, *o*-nitro-,  
 i, 210.  
 Benzyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine,  
 $o$ -amido-, i, 149.  
 Benzyl-*p*-bromophenylnitrosamine,  
 $o$ -nitro-, i, 149.  
 Benzyl-*p*-chloraniline, i, 146.  
 ———  $o$ -nitro-, i, 210.  
 Benzyl-*p*-chloroformanilide,  $o$ -nitro-,  
 i, 210.  
 Benzyl-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazine,  
 $o$ -amido-, i, 149.  
 Benzyl-*p*-chlorophenylnitrosamine,  
 $o$ -nitro-, i, 149.

- Benzyleitraconimide, bromo-, i, 182.  
 Benzyleitramic acid, i, 182.  
 Benzyleitrimide i, 182.  
*n*-Benzyleuminaldoxime, i, 511.  
 Benzyldiketoquinazoline, i, 350.  
*n*-Benzyldinitrodihydrophenazine, i, 55.  
 Benzyl diphenylcarbamide, *o*-amido-, i, 186.  
 " *o*-Benzyleneindene," TRANS., 494.  
 Benzylethylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.  
 Benzylformylallylamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 212.  
 Benzylformyl-*m*-nitraniline, *o*-nitro-, i, 211.  
 Benzylformyl-*p*-phenetidine, *o*-nitro-, i, 211.  
 Benzylglucoside, i, 4.  
 Benzylglycocine, TRANS., 189.  
*α*-Benzylhomophthalimido-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 603.  
 Benzylhydrastamide, i, 60.  
 Benzylhydrastaine, i, 60.  
 Benzylhydrasteineoxime anhydride, i, 60.  
 Benzylhydrastine, i, 60.  
*β*-Benzylhydroxylamine, acidyl derivatives of, i, 24.  
 Benzylic alcohol, *o*-amido-, derivatives of, i, 369.  
 ——— *m*-nitro-, i, 574.  
 ——— benzenediazoate, *α*-*o*-nitro-, i, 239.  
 ——— chloride, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 165.  
 Benzylideneacetic chloride, i, 33.  
 Benzylideneacetone, action of ethylic acetoacetate on, i, 528.  
 ——— action of ethylic cyanacetate on, i, 528.  
 ——— action of ethylic malonate on, i, 527.  
 ——— action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, i, 172, 598.  
 Benzylideneallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Benzylideneamidophthalimide, i, 285.  
 Benzylidene-arabitol, i, 396.  
 Benzylidenebenzylamine, TRANS., 191.  
 Benzylidenebiuret, i, 374.  
*α*-Benzylidene-*β*-cyanopropionamide, i, 488.  
 Benzylidenediacetamide, physiological action of, ii, 467.  
 Benzylidenediformamide, ii, 467.  
 Benzylidenedihydroxynaphthaquinone, TRANS., 79.  
 ——— *αβ*-anhydride of, TRANS., 81.  
 Benzylidenediketohydrindene, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 133.  
 Benzylidene-*β*-dinaphthylamines, nitro-, i, 137, 198.  
 Benzylidene-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazolone, i, 349.  
 Benzylidenediureide, physiological action of, ii, 467.  
 Benzylidene-*α*-glucohepitol, i, 396.  
 Benzylideneglycerol, i, 396.  
 Benzylidenelydrazonediphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.  
*β*-Benzylidene-*α*-hydrindone, TRANS., 498.  
 ——— dibromide, TRANS., 499.  
 Benzylidenemethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Benzylidene-*o*-phenylenediamine, dinitro-, i, 623.  
 ——— *p*-nitro-, i, 623.  
 Benzylidene-*α*-phenylethylamine, i, 579.  
 Benzylidenephenylhydroxylamine, i, 412.  
 1 : 2-Benzylidene-3-phenylisopyrazolone-4-azobenzene, i, 622.  
 4-Benzylidene-3-phenylpyrazolone, i, 349, 622.  
 Benzylidenephenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 304.  
 Benzylidenesemicarbazide, i, 165.  
 Benzylidenetrimethyleneglycol, i, 396.  
 Benzyllophine, PROC., 1894, 49.  
 Benzylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 226.  
 Benzylmethylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.  
 1 : 2 : 5-Benzylmethylimidothiazoline salts, i, 302.  
 Benzylmethylnitrosamine, action of fused potash on, i, 369.  
 Benzyl-*α*-naphthylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.  
 Benzyl-*β*-naphthylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.  
 Benzyl-*β*-naphthylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 149.  
 Benzyl-*β*-naphthylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.  
 Benzyl-*m*-nitraniline, *o*-nitro-, i, 211.  
 Benzyl-*o*-nitraniline, *p*-nitro-, i, 238.  
*n*-Benzylnormethylopiazone, i, 429.  
 Benzyl-*p*-phenetidine, i, 146.  
 ——— *o*-nitro-, i, 211.  
 Benzyl-*p*-phenethylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 149.  
 Benzyl-*p*-phenethylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.  
 Benzylphenylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 149.  
 Benzylphenylnaphthaeridone, i, 41.  
 Benzylphenylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.  
*n*-Benzylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.  
 Benzylsalicylamide, i, 27.  
 Benzyltartaramic acid, i, 182.  
 Benzyltartarimide, i, 181.  
 Benzylthiocarbamides, i, 11, 241.  
 Benzyltoluene, dinitro-, i, 72.  
 Benzyl-*p*-tolylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 149.  
 Benzyl-*p*-tolylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.

- Benzyl-*p*-tolylphenylcarbamide,  
   *o*-amido-, i, 187.  
   — *o*-nitro-, i, 187.  
 Beryl, artificial preparation of, ii, 284.  
 Betañaldehyde, i, 168.  
 Betaine of triphenylphosphine, i, 189.  
 Bicalcium phosphate, action of water  
   on, ii, 317.  
 Bilberries, wax and other substances in,  
   ii, 470.  
 Bile and metabolism, ii, 288.  
   — estimation of bilirubin in, ii, 466.  
   — human, ii, 107.  
   — — the crystalline acids of,  
     ii, 326.  
   — pigments, ii, 466.  
   — — in urine, detection of,  
     ii, 171.  
 Bilianic acid, action of bromine on,  
   i, 432.  
 Bilirubin, estimation of, in bile, ii, 466.  
*Birgus latro*, composition of the liver  
   fat of the crab, ii, 147.  
 Bisdiazobenzeneamide, i, 329.  
 Bisdiazobenzeneanilide, i, 283, 580.  
 Bis-*p*-diazotolueneamide, i, 329.  
 Bis-*p*-diazotoluene-*p*-toluidide, i, 283,  
   580.  
 Bisdiketohydrindene, i, 38.  
 Bisdiphenylpyrazolone, i, 376.  
 Bismethyleneisoquinoline, i, 344.  
   — methiodide, i, 344.  
 Bismuth, estimation of gold and silver  
   in, ii, 71.  
   — freezing points of alloys of, in  
     thallium, TRANS., 32, 34.  
   — gallanilide, i, 194.  
   — gallate, basic, i, 417.  
   — mesoxalate, i, 569.  
   — oxide, behaviour of, at high tem-  
     peratures, TRANS., 314.  
   — potential of, ii, 374.  
   — salicylate, basic, i, 416.  
   — separation of antimony, arsenic, or  
     tin from, by electrolysis, ii, 121.  
   — separation of copper from, ii, 70,  
     71.  
   — separation of zinc and nickel from,  
     ii, 482.  
   — spectrum of, ii, 303.  
 Bismuth-aluminium-antimony alloys,  
   ii, 420.  
 Bismuth-antimony alloys, thermoelec-  
   tric height of, ii, 436.  
 Bismuth-cadmium-gold alloys, freezing  
   point of triple, TRANS., 69.  
 Bismuth-cadmium-silver alloys, freez-  
   ing point of, TRANS., 73.  
 Bismuth-gold alloys, E.M.F. of, in a  
   voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.  
 Bismuth-silver alloys, cupellation of,  
   TRANS., 624.  
 Bismuth-silver alloys, E.M.F. of, in a  
   voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.  
 Bismuth-tin alloys, E.M.F. of, in a  
   voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.  
 Bismuth-zinc alloys, E.M.F. of, in a  
   voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.  
*Bismuthum salicylicum*, i, 416.  
 Bisphenyldiketohydrindene, i, 38.  
 Bisphenyltriazole, i, 212.  
 Bitumen, Californian, nitrogen content  
   of, ii, 456.  
 Biuret hydrate, condensation of, with  
   benzaldehyde and ethylic aceto-  
   acetate, i, 374.  
 Black Sea, sulphydric fermentation in  
   the, ii, 200.  
 Blay hitam, a Malayan arrow poison,  
   ii, 328.  
 Bleeding of plants, ii, 64.  
 Blood and blood pigment, action of  
   zinc and its salts on, i, 432.  
   — coagulation of, ii, 289.  
   — corpuscles and plasma, estimation  
     of the volume of, ii, 288.  
   — — red, determination of the  
     molecular weight of soluble com-  
     pounds by means of, ii, 411.  
   — — of different specific  
     oxygen capacities, ii, 357.  
   — estimation of oxygen in, ii, 364.  
   — estimation of sugar in, ii, 122.  
   — influence of time on the absorption  
     of carbonic oxide by, ii, 244.  
   — non-coagulable, ii, 58.  
   — presence of hydrogen and methane  
     in the residual nitrogen from,  
     ii, 463.  
 Boiling of liquids, apparatus for facili-  
   tating the, ii, 268, 444.  
 Boiling points, corresponding, law of,  
   ii, 269.  
   — of ethereal salts of normal  
     fatty acids, TRANS., 725.  
   — of homologous compounds,  
     calculation of the, TRANS., 193,  
     725.  
   — of homologous simple and  
     mixed ethers, TRANS., 194.  
   — of solutions, application of  
     Raoult's law at, ii, 227.  
   — relationships between, i, 481.  
*Boletus edulis*, new carbohydrate from,  
   i, 161.  
 Bonds, double, influence of halogens on  
   the optical value of, ii, 1.  
 Bone in osteomalacia, ii, 358.  
 Bones, effect of feeding with oats on the  
   weight and composition of, ii, 286.  
   — fluorine in, ii, 147.  
   — mineral matters of, ii, 21.  
 Boracites, brominated, ii, 447.  
   — chlorinated, ii, 413.



Borates, bromo-, ii, 447.  
 Borax as a basis for acidimetry, ii, 27.  
 — melting point of, ii, 6.  
 — volatility of, ii, 380.  
 Boric acid, estimation of, in boronatro-calcite, ii, 31.  
 — — testing for, in wine ash, ii, 331.  
 Borneols, synthetic, i, 255.  
 Boron amorphous, action of the electric arc on, ii, 42.  
 Boron-compounds, aromatic, i, 190.  
 — — molecular volumes of, ii, 6.  
 Borosalicylic acid, sodium salt of, i, 465.  
 Brass, analysis of, ii, 298.  
 Brassylamide, i, 13.  
 Braunite, ii, 100.  
 Brazilin, i, 257.  
 — methylation of, i, 341.  
 Bread, dietetic value of different kinds of, ii, 245.  
 — estimation of fat in, ii, 263, 369.  
 Bromal hydrate, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 Bromates, effect of heat on, TRANS., 802.  
 Bromelin, proteolytic action of, ii, 63.  
 Bromine, action of, on normal sodium phosphophate, ii, 350.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 276, 311.  
 — chlorine and iodine, detection of, in the same mixture, ii, 66.  
 — detection of, in iodine, ii, 428.  
 — estimation of, in urine, ii, 159.  
 — liquid, molecular weight of, TRANS., 169.  
 — magnetic rotation of, ii, 77.  
 — separation of chlorine from, ii, 427.  
 Bromoborates, ii, 448.  
 Bromoform, preparation of, i, 561.  
 Bronze, analysis of, ii, 298.  
 Brucine methiodide, isomeride of, i, 352.  
 — phenyl- $\alpha$ -dibromopropionate, i, 334.  
 Bulbocapnine and its salts, i, 100.  
 — methiodide, i, 100.  
 Buckwheat, non-fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 470.  
 Bulane, 1 : 3-dibromo-, TRANS., 962.  
 Butanetetra-carboxylic acid, TRANS., 1002.  
 — homologues of, TRANS., 995.  
 — acids, stereoisomeric, i, 362.  
 — anhydrides, stereoisomeric, i, 363.  
*Butea frondosa*, colouring matter of the flowers of, PROC., 1894, 11.  
 Butter analysis, ii, 124.  
 — detection of margarine in, ii, 75.  
 Butter-fat, ii, 368.  
 Butylbenzene, tertiary, nitro-derivatives of, i, 445.  
 Butylcarbamide, tertiary, i, 405.  
 Butylchloral hydrates, i, 355.

Butylchloral, derivatives of, i, 354.  
 Butylchloralacetamides, i, 355.  
 Butylchloralbenzamides, i, 355.  
 Butylchloralformamides, i, 355.  
 Butyl-o-cresol methyl ether, trinitro-, i, 449.  
 — trinitro-, i, 449.  
 Butylic nitrite, tertiary, i, 2.  
 Butylmethoxybenzene, i, 450.  
 — dinitro- and trinitro-, i, 450.  
 Butyl-*m*-methoxytoluene, i, 450.  
 — dinitro- and trinitro-, i, 450.  
 Butyl-naphthalene, i, 468.  
 Butyltoluene, bromo-, i, 445.  
 — bromonitro- and bromodinitro-, i, 446.  
 — bye-products formed in the preparation of, i, 446.  
 — dinitro-, i, 445.  
 — phenols and ethers of, i, 449.  
 Butyltoluenesulphonic acid, nitro-bromo-, i, 446.  
 Butylxylene, tertiary, derivatives of, i, 446.  
 Butyranilide, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 586.  
 Butyric acid,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 429.  
 — normal, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 — — oxidation of, i, 491.  
 — —  $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -trichloro-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 423.  
 Butyrocathebone,  $\beta$ -bromo-, i, 74.  
 Butyryl- $\alpha$ -diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 Butyryl- $\alpha$ -diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.

## C.

Cacao alkaloids, separation and estimation of, ii, 168.  
 — bean, ii, 363.  
 Cadmium, action of, on acid solutions of cadmium chloride, ii, 97.  
 — ammonium chloride, ii, 17.  
 — arsenite, ii, 350.  
 — bromoborate, ii, 448.  
 — cesium haloïds, ii, 45.  
 — carbonate, compound of hydroxylamine with, ii, 46.  
 — chloride, action of cadmium on acid solutions of, ii, 97.  
 — chloroborate, ii, 414.  
 — estimation of, ii, 333.  
 — estimation of, by electrolysis, ii, 481.  
 — hydrogen chloride, ii, 17.  
 — hydroxide, degree of affinity of, ii, 229.  
 — iodide, solubility of, ii, 443.  
 — lithium chloride, ii, 17.

- Cadmium oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, *TRANS.*, 314.  
 ——— potassium chloride, ii, 17.  
 ——— hypophosphate, ii, 280.  
 ——— potential of, ii, 374.  
 ——— separation of arsenic, antimony or tin from, by electrolysis, ii, 121.  
 ——— separation of copper from, by the iodide method, ii, 68.  
 ——— separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 Cadmium-aluminium-tin alloys, ii, 420.  
 Cadmium-gold-bismuth alloys, freezing point of, *TRANS.*, 69.  
 Cadmium-gold-lead alloys, freezing point of, *TRANS.*, 66, 67.  
 Cadmium-gold-thallium alloys, freezing point of, *TRANS.*, 70.  
 Cadmium-lead alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, *TRANS.*, 1037.  
 Cadmium-silver-bismuth alloys, freezing point of, *TRANS.*, 73.  
 Cadmium-silver-lead alloys, freezing point of, *TRANS.*, 72.  
 Cadmium-silver-thallium alloys, freezing point of, *TRANS.*, 72.  
 Cadmium-silver-tin alloys, freezing point of, *TRANS.*, 71.  
 Cadmium-zinc alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, *TRANS.*, 1035.  
 Cæsium cadmium haloïds, ii, 45.  
 ——— cupribromides, ii, 47.  
 ——— cuprichlorides, ii, 47.  
 ——— magnesium haloïds, ii, 45.  
 ——— oxide, action of hydrogen on, ii, 234.  
 ——— potassium and rubidium sulphates, comparative crystallography of, *TRANS.*, 628.  
 ——— ——— comparative optical characters of, *TRANS.*, 697.  
 ——— ——— volume relations of, *TRANS.*, 649.  
 ——— ruthenium nitrosochloride, ii, 386.  
 ——— sulphate, crystallography of, *TRANS.*, 641.  
 ——— ——— optical properties of, *TRANS.*, 674.  
 ——— zinc haloïds, ii, 45.  
 Caffearine, i, 214.  
 Caffèine, estimation of, in cacao, ii, 168.  
 ——— reactions for, ii, 167.  
 Cajapin, i, 264.  
 Calcium acetylde, i, 313.  
 ——— arsenite, ii, 351.  
 ——— carbide, i, 313.  
 ——— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 ——— chloride, the taking up of, by plants, ii, 250.  
 ——— estimation of, ii, 332.  
 ——— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 161.  
 Calcium, magnesium, ferric, and man-  
 ganous phosphates, separation of,  
 ii, 255.  
 ——— oxalate in plants, ii, 65.  
 ——— ——— solubility of, ii, 7.  
 ——— oxide, action of chlorine on,  
*TRANS.*, 2.  
 ——— ——— and ammonium chloride, in-  
 fluence of moisture on the interaction  
 of, *TRANS.*, 612.  
 ——— ——— and sulphuric anhydride, in-  
 fluence of moisture on the interaction  
 of, *TRANS.*, 611.  
 ——— ——— behaviour of, at high tem-  
 peratures, *TRANS.*, 314.  
 ——— ——— inertness of, *TRANS.*, 1.  
 ——— ——— phosphorescence of, *TRANS.*,  
 736.  
 ——— oximidosulphonates, *TRANS.*, 565.  
 ——— oxyiodide, ii, 92.  
 ——— phosphate, action of water on,  
 ii, 317.  
 ——— ——— assimilation of, ii, 324.  
 ——— ——— effect of, in food on the ash  
 of milk, ii, 246.  
 ——— ——— effect on the offspring of,  
 consumed during the period of gesta-  
 tion of, ii, 198.  
 ——— salts, electrical conductivity of,  
 ii, 130.  
 ——— ——— function of, in the vegetable  
 organism, ii, 207.  
 ——— ——— minimum E.M.F. required to  
 electrolyse, ii, 178.  
 ——— substitution of strontium for, as  
 plant food, ii, 207.  
 ——— substitution of strontium for, in  
 the animal organism, ii, 198.  
 ——— succrate, decomposition products  
 of, i, 105.  
 ——— sulphate, hemihydrate of, ii, 44.  
 ——— ——— solubility of, ii, 7.  
 ——— ——— supersaturated solutions of,  
 ii, 39.  
 ——— sulphide, phosphorescence of,  
*TRANS.*, 737.  
 ——— sulphite, effect of, on alcoholic  
 fermentation, ii, 61.  
 ——— veratrate, dry distillation of  
 i, 34.  
 Calcium-chloride-tube, ii, 329.  
 Calorimeter, new animal, ii, 243.  
 Calorimetry for clinical purposes,  
 ii, 142.  
 Camphanic acid, constitution of,  
 i, 141.  
 Camphelene, i, 203.  
 Camphelic alcohol, i, 203.  
 ——— chloride, i, 203.  
 ——— thiocyanate, i, 203.  
 Camphylammonium camphelyldithio-  
 carbamate, i, 203.

- Camphene, action of chlorine on, in presence of alcohol, *PROC.*, **1894**, 58.  
 — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, *TRANS.*, 35, 37.  
 — action of sulphuric acid on, i, 612.  
 — bromo-, *PROC.*, **1894**, 57.  
 — chloro-, *PROC.*, **1894**, 57.  
 — constitution of, i, 421.  
 — from oil of spike, i, 140.  
 — from oil of valerian, i, 140.  
 — halogen derivatives of, *PROC.*, **1894**, 57.  
 — in essential oils, i, 201.  
 — phosphorus-derivatives of, *TRANS.*, 35.  
 Campheneborneol, ether of inactive, i, 612.  
 Camphene-borneols, i, 255.  
 $\alpha$ -Camphenephosphonic acid, *TRANS.*, 37.  
 $\beta$ -Camphenephosphonic acid, *TRANS.*, 38.  
 Camphenephosphonic acids, action of halogens on the sodium salts of, *TRANS.*, 42.  
 — action of heat on the sodium salts of, *TRANS.*, 41.  
 Camphenes, constitution of, i, 141.  
 Camphocarboxylic acid, bromo-, i, 422.  
 — derivatives of ethereal salts of, i, 202.  
 — oxidation of, i, 422.  
 Campholene, hydrogenation of, i, 254.  
 — preparation and properties of, i, 254.  
 Campholylamine and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, i, 203.  
 — nitrite, i, 203.  
 Campholylic alcohol, i, 202.  
 Camphor, action of bromine on, *PROC.*, **1894**, 57.  
 — amido-, carbamide-derivative from, i, 241.  
 — constitution of, i, 141, 421, 422, 613.  
 — dibromo-, a new, *PROC.*, **1894**, 164.  
 — preparation of sulphonic derivatives of, *PROC.*, **1894**, 163.  
 — relation between the rotatory power of, and the molecular weight of certain solvents, i, 613.  
 $\beta$ -Camphoramidic acid, i, 339.  
 Camphor-derivatives, i, 201.  
 Camphor-formula, Bredt's, i, 422.  
 Camphor-group, stereoisomerism in the, i, 421.  
 Camphoric acid, constitution of, i, 141, 421.  
 — derivatives of, i, 339.  
 Camphoric acid, formation of trimethylsuccinic acid from, i, 46.  
 — heat of neutralisation of, i, 142.  
 — product of the oxidation of, i, 615.  
 — products of the action of fused potash on, *PROC.*, **1894**, 65.  
 Camphoric acids, isomeric, comparison of the, i, 538.  
 Camphoric anhydride, bromo-, action of alkalis on, i, 615.  
 Camphorisoimide aurochloride, i, 594.  
 Camphoronic acid, constitution of, i, 141.  
 Camphoroxime, oxidation of, i, 46.  
 Camphorpinacone, i, 614.  
 — acetates of, i, 614.  
 — ethyl ethers of, i, 614.  
 — methyl ethers of, i, 614.  
 — propyl ether of, i, 614.  
 Camphorquinone, formation of, by the oxidation of camphocarboxylic acid, i, 422.  
 Camphorsulphonic bromide, *PROC.*, **1894**, 164.  
 — bromo-, *PROC.*, **1894**, 164.  
 — dextrorotatory, *PROC.*, **1894**, 165.  
 — chloride, dextrorotatory, *PROC.*, **1894**, 164.  
 Camphylic acid, sulpho-, i, 47.  
 Canadine, i, 479.  
 Canaigre tannin, i, 88.  
 Cancer, ptomaine from urine in a case of, i, 559.  
 Cancerine, i, 559.  
 Canfieldite, a new germanium mineral, ii, 18, 458.  
*Cannabis sativa*, composition of seeds and etiolated sprouts of, ii, 113, 469.  
 Caper-quercitrin, i, 299.  
*Capparis spinosa*, yellow colouring matter from flower buds of, i, 299.  
 Capric acid, normal, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Caproaldehyde, amido-, i, 144.  
 Caproic acid,  $\gamma\delta$ -diisonitroso-, i, 228.  
 Caprylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 326.  
 Caraway seeds, extracted, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 Carbamic acid, nitro-, ii, 413.  
 — hydrazide, i, 166.  
 Carbamide, condensation of  $\beta$ -diketones with, i, 111.  
 — freezing point of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 307, 308.  
 — nitro-, i, 399.  
 Carbamide. See also Urea.  
 Carbamides containing tertiary alkyl radicles, method for obtaining, i, 405.

- Carbamidobenzylanthranilic acid, i, 350.  
 Carbamidodinitrophenol, i, 118.  
 Carbamidothiophenol, i, 29.  
 — ethyl ether, i, 29.  
 Carbanilidocarvoxime, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.  
 Carbazide, i, 166.  
 Carbidithiophenol, amido-, i, 126.  
 — nitro-, i, 125.  
 Carbizines, constitution of, i, 305.  
 Carbodiphenylimide, stereoisomerides of, i, 598.  
 $\beta$ -Carbodiphenylimide, physical modification of, i, 135.  
 Carboditolylamide, stereoisomerides of, i, 598.  
 $\beta$ -Carbodi-*p*-tolylimide, physical modification of, i, 135.  
 Carbohydrate from *Boletus edulis*, i, 161.  
 Carbohydrates, crystalline amido-derivatives of the, i, 221.  
 — detection of, by means of resorcinol, i, 397.  
 — formation of fat from, ii, 391.  
 — in urine, ii, 60.  
 — of normal urine, ii, 393.  
 — of the fruit of the Kentucky coffee nut tree, ii, 111.  
 — of yeast, i, 222.  
 — soluble in water obtained from malt and barley, i, 106.  
 Carbon and iron, chemical relations of, TRANS., 788.  
 — bisulphide, combustion of, in oxygen, TRANS., 616.  
 — pure, preparation and properties of, ii, 315.  
 — solubility of salts in, ii, 315.  
 — boride, ii, 279.  
 — bromosulphide of, ii, 91.  
 — compound, possible number of isomerides of a, i, 433.  
 — estimation of, in steel, ii, 119.  
 — hydrogen and nitrogen, simultaneous estimation of, ii, 257.  
 — molecular changes of, accompanying the tempering of steel, ii, 420.  
 — oxysulphide, reactions of, ii, 367.  
 — silicide, ii, 42, 43.  
 — sulphide, new, ii, 90.  
 — tetrabromide, new method of producing, TRANS., 262.  
 Carbonates, double, fusibility of isomorphous mixtures of, ii, 179, 223.  
 — metallic compounds of hydroxylamine with, ii, 45.  
 — volumetric separation of bicarbonates and hydroxides from, ii, 478.  
 Carbonic acid, hydrazides of, i, 166.  
 — anhydride, action of, on glass, ii, 48.  
 Carbonic anhydride, action of, on the diastatic ferments of the animal body, ii, 103.  
 — and oxygen, exchange of, between plants and the air, ii, 110.  
 — and nitrogen, thermal properties of a mixture of, ii, 38.  
 — dry, action of dry ammonia on, ii, 253.  
 — effect of, on respiration, ii, 144.  
 — estimation of, in beer, ii, 218.  
 — estimation of, in presence of soluble sulphides, ii, 331.  
 — formation of, by leaves after removal from plants, ii, 151.  
 Carbonic oxide and chlorine, volume changes during the interaction of, ii, 412.  
 — combination of, with chlorine under the influence of light, PRAC., 1894, 165.  
 — discrimination of, from olefines, ii, 296.  
 — influence of, on germination, ii, 25.  
 — influence of time on the absorption of, by the blood, ii, 244.  
 — oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 — poisoning with, ii, 360.  
 Carbonyl-compounds, refraction constants of, ii, 301.  
 Carborundum, ii, 43.  
 — analysis of, ii, 31.  
 Carbotoluidocarvoximes, molecular rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.  
 Carboxyamidothiophenol, i, 126.  
 Carboxybenzilehydrazones, i, 377.  
 Carboxyhæmoglobin, displacement of the carbonic oxide in, by oxygen, i, 216.  
 Carboxymethylhexahydro-*o*-amidophenylacetic acid, i, 428.  
 Carboxyphenylic methanesulphonate, i, 37.  
 3-Carboxypyrazolone-4-*o*-azobenzoic acid, i, 349.  
 Carmin,  $\beta$ -bromo-, constitution of, i, 94, 95.  
 — reactions of, i, 94.  
 Carminic acid, nature of, i, 94.  
 Carone, i, 535.  
 Caroneoxime, i, 535.  
 Carotene, instability of colouring matters containing, i, 95.  
 Cartilage, chemical changes in, during ossification, ii, 325.  
 Carvacrol, symmetrical, synthesis of, i, 575.  
 Carveol, i, 535.

- Carveolephenylhydrazone, hydrobromo-, i, 299.
- Carvole, hydrobromo-, i, 297.
- oxidation products of, i, 421.
- Carveolephenylhydrazone, i, 299.
- Carvone, reduction of, i, 537.
- tetrabromide, i, 538.
- Carvone-group, semicarbazide compounds of, i, 536.
- Carvone-series, i, 536.
- Carvotanacetone, i, 339.
- Carvoxime, hydrobromo-, i, 298.
- Caryophyllen alcohol, urethane of, i, 538.
- nitrolamine, i, 538.
- nitrosate, i, 538.
- Caryophyllene, i, 538.
- Casein and the organic phosphorus therein, i, 216.
- behaviour of the phosphorus in the digestion of, ii, 244.
- oxidation of, i, 479.
- vegetable, constitution of, i, 215.
- Caseins, i, 310.
- Caseogen, i, 310.
- Catechol, action of, on the sugars, i, 398.
- condensation of, with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.
- ketone from, i, 73.
- phosphate, i, 588.
- picrate, i, 120.
- Catecholchlorophosphine, secondary, i, 588.
- Catecholglycoisoquinoline, i, 518.
- Catecholglycophenyltriazine, i, 506.
- Catecholglycotetrahydroquinoline, i, 519.
- Catecholglycotetrahydroquinolinesulphonic acid, i, 510, 519.
- Catecholglycothiocyanate, i, 506.
- Catecholglycotolyltriazine, i, 506.
- Catecholoxychlorophosphine, secondary, i, 588.
- Catecholphosphine, tertiary, i, 588.
- Caustic liquors containing chlorine, titration of, ii, 67.
- Cell. See battery, galvanic cell.
- Cell-membrane, cellulose from, i, 107.
- Cell-membranes, vegetable, ii, 250.
- — — crystals of calcium oxalate in, ii, 65.
- Cell-nucleus, chemical nature of, ii, 111.
- Cells, animal, influence of proteid nutrition on proteid metabolism in, ii, 58.
- decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by, ii, 24.
- Cellulose, crystallisation of, i, 107.
- in caseating lymph glands, ii, 24.
- Cellulose-like substance from the tissues of fungi, ii, 425.
- Celluloses, i, 63.
- and oxycelluloses, atmospheric oxidations of, TRANS., 476.
- from oat straw and esparto, i, 354.
- oxy-, deoxidation of, TRANS., 478.
- — hydrolysis of, TRANS., 478.
- — natural, TRANS., 472; i, 399.
- various, hydrolysis of, with different acids, i, 64.
- Cement, Scott's, ii, 235.
- Cereals, estimation of crude fibre in, ii, 300.
- Ceric dichromate, ii, 139.
- Cerium dioxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
- separation of, from lanthanum and didymium, ii, 139.
- Cerite, separation of the oxides in, ii, 47.
- Cerium-group of earths, separation of thorium from, by means of potassium nitride, ii, 256.
- Cetylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
- Chabasite from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.
- Chalcophanite, identity of hydrofranklinite with, ii, 458.
- Champacol, i, 588.
- Charcoal, wood, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 217.
- Cheese, damaged, ptomaine from, i, 309.
- estimation of fat in, ii, 300.
- estimation of nitrogen and proteids in, ii, 76.
- influence of, on intestinal putrefaction, ii, 392.
- Cheltenham, mineral waters of, TRANS., 772.
- Chemical action of light, expenditure of energy equivalent to, ii, 275.
- change, influence of moisture on, TRANS., 611.
- — influence of solvents on, i, 376.
- — phases and conditions of, ii, 275.
- constitution and dielectric constants, ii, 374.
- equilibrium and dielectric constants, ii, 266.
- reaction, dependence of, on the presence of water, i, 35.
- reactions, use of electricity to follow the phases of, ii, 276.
- Chenopodine, non-existence of, ii, 371.
- Chenopodium album*, seeds of, ii, 363.
- Chenopodium seed, detection of, in flours, ii, 370.

- Cherry laurel water, estimation of hydrogen cyanide in, ii, 165.  
 Chestnut, Indian water-, composition of the kernels of, ii, 66.  
 Chestnut-quercitrin, i, 299.  
 Chinine, hydrolytic decomposition of, i, 392.  
 Chionanthin, i, 206.  
*Chionanthus virginica*, glucoside from, i, 206.  
 Chitamic acid, i, 168.  
 Chitic acid, i, 168.  
 Chitenine and its salts, i, 152.  
 Chitenol and its salts, i, 152.  
 Chitonic acid, i, 167.  
 Chitose, i, 167.  
 Chloralic acid, i, 105.  
 ——— constitution of, i, 394.  
 Chloralose, i, 105, 394.  
 Chlorhydrin, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 465.  
 Chlorides, action of aluminium on, ii, 136.  
 ——— estimation of, in presence of organic matter, ii, 427.  
 ——— influence of, on nitrification, ii, 468.  
 ——— relation between the precipitation of, by hydrochloric acid and the reduction of the freezing point, ii, 40.  
 Chlorine, action of, on lime, TRANS., 2.  
 ——— and hydrogen, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 612.  
 ——— atomic weight of, ii, 276, 311.  
 ——— bromine and iodine, detection of, in the same mixture, ii, 66.  
 ——— compounds of, in the urine, ii, 247.  
 ——— detection of traces of, ii, 426.  
 ——— liberation of, during the heating a mixture of potassium chlorate and manganese peroxide, TRANS., 202.  
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 27, ii, 77.  
 ——— preparation of, for laboratory purposes, ii, 445.  
 ——— separation of bromine from, ii, 427.  
 ——— volume changes during the action of, on carbonic oxide, ethylene, and hydrogen, ii, 412.  
 Chlorite-group, ii, 284.  
 Chloroarsenian, ii, 240.  
 Chlorochromates, ii, 383.  
 Chloroform administered by inhalation, passage of, into the urine, ii, 149.  
 ——— decomposition of, in sunlight, i, 61.  
 ——— presence of alcohol in, i, 61.  
 Chlorophyll, action of alkalis on, i, 342.  
 ——— action of hydrochloric acid on, i, 341.  
 Cholestene, i, 326.  
 ——— action of nitrous acid on, i, 327.  
 ——— chlorine and bromine derivatives of, i, 326.  
 Cholesterol, i, 326.  
 ——— composition of, i, 486.  
 ——— dichloride, i, 327.  
 ——— dinitro-, i, 327.  
 Cholesterylic acetate, i, 486.  
 ——— acetate dichloride, i, 327.  
 ——— butyrate, i, 486.  
 ——— chloride, action of nitrogen oxides on, i, 327.  
 ——— chloride, nitro-, i, 327.  
 ——— propionate, i, 486.  
 Cholic acid, action of bromine on, i, 432.  
 ——— action of nitric acid on, i, 432.  
 Choline, i, 437.  
 ——— condensation of, with hydroxyisobutyric acid, i, 437.  
 ——— condensation of, with hydroxyvaleric acid, i, 437.  
 Choline of triphenylphosphine, i, 189.  
 Chondrodite, chemical composition of, ii, 241.  
 Chromammonium compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.  
 Chronates, action of molybdic acid on, ii, 455.  
 Chromic acid, separation of vanadic acid from, ii, 163.  
 Chromium ammonium sulphates, ii, 95.  
 ——— arsenite, ii, 351.  
 ——— carbides, ii, 453.  
 ——— estimation of, in ferrochromium, ii, 35, 70, 217.  
 ——— estimation of, in steel, ii, 35, 217.  
 ——— hydroxides, thermochemistry of, ii, 383.  
 ——— iron carbides, ii, 452.  
 ——— properties of, ii, 453.  
 ——— separation of, from iron and manganese, ii, 429.  
 ——— sulphates, ii, 95.  
 ——— basic, ii, 382.  
 Chromium-bases, constitution of, ii, 50.  
 Chromium-compounds, molecular transformation of some, ii, 382.  
 Chromium-steel, ii, 452.  
 Chromylhydroxide, sulpho-, ii, 383.  
 Chrysene and chrysofluorene, i, 336.  
 Chrysin, i, 93, 207.  
 ——— dinitro-, i, 207, 380.  
 ——— nitro-, i, 380.  
 Chrysofluorene, i, 337.  
 Chrysophycin, i, 541.  
 Chrysopykrin, i, 541.  
 Cider-apples, development and maturation of, ii, 225.

- Cinchone, hydrolytic decomposition of, i, 392.  
 Cinchoneupone, i, 478, 629.  
 Cinchona alkaloids, compounds of, with ethylic iodide, i, 391.  
 Cinchonidine and its salts, relation between the optical rotatory power of, i, 99.  
 ——— ethiodide, i, 391.  
 ——— hydriodide, i, 391.  
 ——— iodoethyl-, hydriodide, i, 391.  
 ——— phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionate, i, 334.  
 Cinchonifine and its derivatives, i, 351.  
 Cinchoninamide, i, 618.  
 Cinchonine, i, 151.  
 ——— action of dilute acetic acid on, i, 432.  
 ——— constitution of, i, 431, 432.  
 ——— ethiodide, i, 391.  
 ——— hydriodide, i, 391.  
 ——— iodoethyl-, hydriodide, i, 391.  
 ——— phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionate, i, 334.  
 $\delta$ -Cinchonine, i, 262.  
 Cinchotine, i, 628.  
 Cinnamaldehyde, condensation of, with  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, TRANS., 85.  
 Cinnamene,  $\omega$ -nitro-, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 327.  
 Cinnameryl- $\alpha$ -cyanoacrylic acid, i, 489.  
 Cinnamic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 329.  
 ——— behaviour of, towards micro-organisms, i, 230.  
 ——— dibromide, amine salts of, i, 334.  
 ——— resolution of, into its optically active components, i, 334.  
 ——— dichloride, optically active, i, 334.  
 Cinnamonitrile, i, 33.  
 Cinnamylacrylic acid, i, 34.  
 Cinnamylacrylonitrile, i, 34.  
 Cinnamyl- $\alpha$ -cyanoacrylic acid, i, 34.  
 Cinnamyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 Cinnamylideneallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Cinnamylidenephénylthiosemicarbazide, i, 304.  
 Citraconic acid, conversion of, into mesaconic acid, i, 403.  
 ——— separation of itaconic and mesaconic acids from, i, 404.  
 Citral-series, compounds of, i, 83.  
 Citrazinamide, preparation of, from ethylic citrazinate, TRANS., 29.  
 ——— reduction of, with sodium amalgam, TRANS., 29.  
 Citrazinic acid, TRANS., 28, 828.  
 Citrazinic acid, conversion of diammonium citrate into, TRANS., 28.  
 ——— dinitro-, TRANS., 833.  
 ——— from beet juice, i, 115.  
 ——— nitration of, TRANS., 831.  
 ——— sulphonation of, TRANS., 834.  
 Citrazinimide, action of aqueous potash on, i, 425.  
 ——— conversion of, into phenylpyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 260.  
 Citrazinimidephenylhydrazone, chloro-, i, 260.  
 Citrazinyl alcohol, TRANS., 30.  
 Citrazinylhydrobenzoin, TRANS., 31.  
 Citric acid, and its alkali salts, i, 362.  
 ——— decomposition of, by sunlight, i, 323.  
 Clinohumite, chemical composition of, 241.  
 Coagulation of the blood, ii, 289.  
 Coal, vanadiniferous, ii, 53.  
 Coal-gas, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 119.  
 Cobalt arsenite, ii, 351.  
 ——— ammonium chloride, ii, 17.  
 ——— bromoborate, ii, 448.  
 ——— chloroborate, ii, 414.  
 ——— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.  
 ——— estimation of, by Classen's oxalate process, ii, 482.  
 ——— hydrogen chloride, ii, 17.  
 ——— lithium chloride, ii, 17.  
 ——— nitro-, ii, 95.  
 ——— potassium hypophosphate, ii, 280.  
 ——— potential of, ii, 374.  
 ——— salts, compounds of hydroxylamine with, ii, 187.  
 ——— selenate, basic, ii, 16.  
 ——— separation of iron from, in steel analyses, ii, 256.  
 ——— separation of nickel from, ii, 34, 35.  
 Cobaltamine compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.  
 Cobalt-bases, constitution of, ii, 50.  
 Cobalt-compounds, pure, preparation of, ii, 134.  
 Cobaltosocobaltic oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 Cocaine, *m*-amido-, i, 557.  
 ——— and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 394.  
 ——— *o*-chloro-, i, 557.  
 ——— hydrochloride, m.p. of, i, 154.  
 ——— *m*-nitro-, i, 557.  
 ——— technical preparation of, from associated alkaloids, i, 478, 557.  
 ——— test for, ii, 127.  
*d*-Cocaine, *m*-amido-, i, 557.  
 ——— *o*-chloro-, i, 557.  
 ——— *m*-nitro-, i, 557.  
*d*-Cocaineazodimethylaniline, i, 558.

- d*-Cocaineazodiphenylamine, i, 558.  
*d*-Cocaineazo- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, i, 558.  
*d*-Cocainecarbamide, i, 558.  
*d*-Cocainephenylthiocarbamide, i, 558.  
*d*-Coccinethiocarbamide, i, 558.  
Cocaineurethane, i, 557.  
*d*-Cocaineurethane, i, 558.  
Cochineal, colouring matters of, i, 94.  
Cocoa-nut meal, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
Codeine, i, 431.  
— methiodide, i, 431.  
Coffee-nut tree, Kentucky, carbohydrates of the fruit of, ii, 111.  
Coffee tree, ash constituents of the, ii, 207.  
Colorimeter with Lummer-Brodhun double prism, ii, 158.  
Colour of salts in solution, ii, 376.  
— the origin of, *Proc.*, 1893, 206.  
Colouring matter from vine leaves, i, 258.  
Colouring principles of *Ventilago madraspatana*, *TRANS.*, 923.  
Compressibility and thermal expansion of solutions, ii, 224.  
Conchicine phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionate, i, 334.  
Condensations, anomalous, i, 403.  
Condenser with internal circulation, ii, 231.  
Condensers, commutator for, ii, 231.  
— improvements in, ii, 134.  
Conductivity. See Electrical Conductivity.  
Coniferin, hydrolysis of, i, 564.  
Coniine, i, 627.  
— and its compounds, i, 388.  
— and its salts, i, 471.  
— — rotatory power of, i, 262.  
— extraction of, from hemlock seeds, ii, 388.  
— pure, i, 307.  
*d*-Comine and its salts, i, 627.  
— rotatory power of, i, 307; ii, 337.  
Conium alkaloids, i, 627.  
Connective tissue, ground substance of, ii, 357.  
Contragervine, i, 264.  
Convolvulin, i, 540.  
Convolvulinic acid, i, 540.  
Convolvulinol, i, 540.  
Copper acetate, blue, preparation of, i, 356.  
— action of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid on, ii, 318.  
— ammonium acetochloride, i, 113.  
— — chlorides, ii, 17.  
— analysis of, ii, 297, 298.  
— and zinc sulphates, electrolysis of mixtures of, ii, 406.  
— arsenite, ii, 350.  
— bromide, ii, 352.  
Copper bromide, absorption spectra of, ii, 304.  
— — absorption spectra of solutions of, in hydrobromic acid, ii, 373.  
— — hydrobromide of, ii, 418.  
— chloride, solubility curves for, ii, 443.  
— — solutions, colour and electrical conductivity of, ii, 47.  
— — electrical conductivity of, ii, 80.  
— electrochemical equivalent of, ii, 37.  
— electrolysis of, in a vacuum, ii, 305.  
— estimation, colorimetric, of minute quantities of, ii, 481.  
— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.  
— estimation, electrolytic, of, in invert sugar estimations, ii, 254.  
— estimation of arsenic in, ii, 330.  
— estimation of, as cuprous sulphide, ii, 31.  
— estimation of by precipitation with hydrogen peroxide, ii, 32.  
— estimation, volumetric, of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 120.  
— hydride, reactions of, ii, 237.  
— hydrogen chloride, ii, 17.  
— hydroxide, degree of affinity of, ii, 229.  
— in various parts of the vine, ii, 154.  
— lithium chloride, ii, 17.  
— native, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.  
— — from Yunnan, ii, 98.  
— nitrate, use of in the voltameter, ii, 37.  
— oxide, hydrate and soluble hydrogel of, ii, 191.  
— phyllocyanate, detection of, in green preserves, ii, 170.  
— potassium bromide, a red, ii, 418.  
— — chloride, ii, 17.  
— — hypophosphate, ii, 280.  
— potential of, ii, 374.  
— salts, reaction for, ii, 480.  
— selenate, basic, ii, 16.  
— separation of arsenic, antimony, or tin from, by electrolysis, ii, 121.  
— separation of bismuth from, ii, 70, 71.  
— separation of cadmium from, by the iodide method, ii, 68.  
— separation of iron from, ii, 34.  
— separation of lead from, ii, 332.  
— separation of lead from, by electrolysis, ii, 120.  
— sulphate, assay of, ii, 68.  
— test for, ii, 430.  
— true atomic weight of, ii, 47.  
Copper. See also Cuprous.  
Copper-cadmium, ii, 236.



- Copper-glaue, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.  
 Copper-pyrites, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.  
 Copper-silver couple, action of strong acids on, *Proc.*, 1894, 84.  
 Copper-tin, ii, 236.  
 Copper-zinc, ii, 235.  
 Cordierite in an eruptive rock of South Africa, ii, 100.  
 Cornea, chemistry of the, ii, 22.  
 Cornea-mucoid, ii, 22.  
 Cornutine, i, 630.  
 Corybulbine, i, 100.  
 Corydalic acid, *TRANS.*, 62.  
 Corydaline. Part III. *TRANS.*, 57.  
 — and its salts, i, 100.  
 — distillation of, with zinc dust, *TRANS.*, 65.  
 — oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, *TRANS.*, 57.  
 Corydalinic acid, *TRANS.*, 59.  
 — — action of hydrogen iodide on, *TRANS.*, 62.  
*Corydalis cava*, alkaloids of the roots of, i, 100.  
 Coto-bark, crystalline constituents of, i, 380.  
 — constituents of, i, 94.  
 — true, a constituent of, i, 300.  
 Cotoïn, constitution of, i, 255.  
 — dibromo-, i, 255.  
 — formula of, i, 380.  
 Cotoinoxime, i, 255.  
 Cotton plant, composition of, ii, 362.  
 Cotton-seed meal, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 — — oil, detection of, in lard, ii, 335.  
 Coumalinic acid, pyrazolones from, i, 350.  
 Coumarin, amido-, and its derivatives, i, 505.  
 Coumarone, new synthesis of, i, 130.  
 — refraction constants of, i, 520.  
 Coumazone, thio-, conversion of, into thioquinazolines, i, 476.  
 Coumothiazone, derivatives of, i, 622.  
 — thio-, i, 622.  
 Cows at grass, results of feeding, on meal, ii, 59.  
 Creosol picrate, i, 120.  
 Creosotes from beech tar and oak tar, i, 508, 575.  
 Cresol, dibromonitro-, i, 19.  
 — estimation of, ii, 121.  
 — heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
*o*-Cresol, *m*-nitro-, i, 18.  
 — picrate, i, 119.  
 Cresolcoumarins, synthesis of, i, 289.  
 Cresols, amido- and bromamido-, i, 504.  
 Cresols, melting and boiling points of, i, 449.  
*p*-Cresylic methanesulphonate, i, 37.  
 — sodiumsulphonate, i, 37.  
*m*-Cresylmeconin, i, 601.  
*m*-Cresylphthalide, i, 601.  
 Critical coefficient, relation of, to the formula  $\frac{n-1}{d}$ , ii, 173.  
 — point, state of matter near the, ii, 81.  
 — pressures in homologous series of carbon compounds, ii, 82.  
 — temperatures, determinations of, by means of the critical index of refraction, ii, 339.  
 Croceocobalt salts, ii, 50.  
 Crocetin, sugar from, i, 340.  
 Croconic acid, potassium salt of, refraction constants of, ii, 301.  
 Crotonic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 328.  
 — — heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 Crotonolactone,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 320.  
 —  $\beta$ -bromo-, i, 319.  
 —  $\beta$ -chloro-, i, 321.  
 —  $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 319.  
 —  $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, i, 321.  
 —  $\alpha$ -iodo- $\beta$ -bromo-, i, 320.  
 —  $\alpha$ -iodo- $\beta$ -chloro-, i, 321.  
 Crystallographical characters of isomorphous salts, connection between the atomic weight of contained metals and the, *TRANS.*, 628.  
 Crystals, mixed, solubility of, ii, 84.  
 Cryoscopic behaviour of substances of similar constitution to the solvent, i, 157.  
 — determinations, Loomis' method for, ii, 228.  
 — molecular weight determinations in benzene, ii, 133.  
 Cryoscopy of the hydrate,  $H_2SO_4 \cdot H_2O$ , ii, 228.  
 Crystalline substances, volume theory of, ii, 181.  
 — structure, ii, 277.  
 Crystallisation of superfused liquids, rate of, ii, 84.  
*Cucumis utilisissimus*, presence of vegetable trypsin in the fruit of, ii, 63.  
 Cumic acid, chlorobromo-, i, 18.  
 Cuminaldehyde, action of benzoylpipe-ridine on, i, 550.  
 — condensation of, with  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, *TRANS.*, 85.  
 Cuminoyl- $\beta$ -ethylbenzoylformoin, i, 286.  
 Cuminoyl- $\beta$ -methylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
*n*-Cumylbenzaldoxime, i, 511.  
 Cumylene diazosulphide, i, 125.  
 Cuprammonium acetobromide, i, 113.

Cuprammonium acetochlorides, i, 113.  
 — double salts, i, 113.  
 Cupreine, physiological action of, ii, 425.  
 Cuprous iodide, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 — oxide, preparation of, ii, 93.  
 — selenide, specific heat and latent heat of change of state of, ii, 306.  
 — sulphide, specific heat and latent heat of change of state of, ii, 306.  
 — thiocyanate, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 Cyanacetic acid, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with, i, 32.  
 — — derivatives of ethereal salts of, i, 317.  
 Cyanaceto-*p*-amidophenetoil, i, 516.  
 Cyanacetoanisidine, i, 516.  
 "Cyanacetophenocoll," i, 516.  
 Cyanacetophenone, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 384.  
 Cyanacetylacetylhydrazine, i, 272.  
 Cyanacetylbenzenesulphonylhydrazine, i, 272.  
 Cyanacetylbenzylidenehydrazine, i, 272.  
 Cyanacetylhydrazine, i, 272.  
 Cyanacetyl-*o*-hydroxybenzylidenehydrazine, i, 272.  
 Cyanacetylisopropylhydrazine, i, 272.  
 Cyanamidrazone, i, 24.  
 Cyanides, compounds of aldehydes with, i, 488.  
 — estimation of, in gas refuse, ii, 36.  
 — production of, i, 394.  
 Cyanisopropylphenyltriazole, i, 513.  
*p*-Cyanobenzaldehyde and its oximes, i, 331.  
*o*-Cyanobenzyl- $\alpha$ -dimethylhomophthalimide, i, 603.  
*o*-Cyanobenzyl cyanide, i, 279, 629.  
 — basic substance from, i, 280.  
 Cyanocampholic acid, i, 202.  
 Cyanocamphor, derivatives of, i, 202.  
 Cyanocarbimidothiophenol, i, 126.  
 *$\alpha$* -Cyanocinnamic acid, derivatives of, i, 33.  
 — — *m*-nitro-, i, 34.  
 — — *o*-nitro-, i, 34.  
 — — *p*-nitro-, i, 34.  
 Cyanocoumarin, i, 489.  
 *$\beta$* -Cyanodi-*a*-isobutyrylphenylhydrazine, i, 512.  
*ao*-Cyano- $\beta$ -ethoxallylbenzene, i, 279.  
 Cyanogen, action of, on hydrazine, i, 149.  
 — flame, structure and chemistry of the, *TRANS.*, 603.  
 Cyanogen-series, isomerism in the, i, 266.  
*p*-Cyano-*m*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, i, 575.  
 *$\beta$* -Cyano-*a*-ketodihydroquinoline, i, 145.

*$\beta$* -Cyanolepidine, i, 144.  
 *$\beta$* -Cyano-*a*-methylpseudocarbostyryl, i, 144.  
*p*-Cyano-*m*-nitrobenzyl alcohol, i, 575.  
*p*-Cyano-*o*-nitrobenzyl alcohol, i, 575.  
 Cyanophenylhydrazines, constitution of, i, 23.  
 Cyanophenylisocoumarin, i, 279.  
 *$\beta$* -Cyanopropionic acid, attempts to prepare, i, 443.  
 Cyanopseudocarbostyryl, i, 145.  
*p*-Cyanotoluene, i, 574.  
 Cyanuric chloride, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, i, 229.  
 Cyclohexamethylcarboxylic acids, isomeric, i, 244.  
 Cycloid systems, constitution of, i, 474.  
 Cyclolinalolene, i, 612.  
 Cymene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.  
 — *p*-chlorobromo- and its oxidation products, i, 17.  
 — diketone from, i, 135.  
 Cystin, estimation of, ii, 403.  
 Cytisine, action of bromine on, i, 558.  
 — and its derivatives, i, 558.  
 — nitronitroso-, i, 559.  
 Cytoplasm, chemical nature of, ii, 111.  
 Cytosine, i, 631.

## D.

Datiscetin, i, 143.  
 — action of bromine on, i, 340.  
 Datiscin and its decomposition products, i, 142.  
 — sugar from, i, 340.  
 Decahydroquinoline, i, 427.  
*a*-Decanaphthene, i, 160.  
 — chloro-derivatives of, i, 160.  
 Decanaphthylene, i, 160.  
 Dehydracetic acid, pyrazolones from, i, 350.  
 — salts of, *TRANS.*, 254.  
 Dehydrocholic acid, bromo-, i, 432.  
 Dehydrotetramethylretol, i, 49.  
 Dehydroirene, i, 82.  
 Dehydromucic acid from  $\delta$ -methylpyromucic acid, i, 442.  
 Dehydrosparteine, i, 150.  
 Density of a saline solution and the molecular weight of a dissolved salt, relation between, ii, 441.  
 — of dilute aqueous solutions, ii, 441.  
 Deoxyanisoinoxime, i, 508.  
 Deoxybenzoïn, *o*-nitro-, i, 40.  
 Deoxybenzoïnoxime, *p*-nitro-, i, 40.  
 Deoxyphenetoïn, i, 508.

- Deoxyphenetoinoxime, i, 508.  
 Dermatol, i, 417.  
 Desmotroposantoninic acid, i, 205.  
 Deviation, molecular, of ethereal salts of active diacetylglyceric acid, TRANS., 750.  
 Dextrins, constitutions of, i, 107.  
 Dextrose. See Glucose.  
 Diabase from Rio de Janeiro, ii, 101.  
 Diabetes, excretion of nitrogen in, ii, 149.  
 — levulose in, ii, 289.  
 — *mellitus*, respiration in cases of, ii, 423.  
 — phloridzin, ii, 468.  
 Diacetanilide, i, 77, 181, 285.  
 — *p*-bromo-, i, 286.  
 — *p*-chloro-, i, 513.  
 — *m*-nitro-, i, 513.  
 Diacetoneamine, carbamide-derivatives of, i, 170.  
 — derivatives of, 356.  
 Diacetonecamphelylcarbamide, i, 203.  
 Diacetonedithiocarbamic acid, i, 356.  
 Diacetonephenylthiocarbamide, i, 170.  
 Diacetoneethiocarbamide, i, 356.  
 Diacetoneethiosemicarbazide, i, 356.  
 Diacetosuccinic acid, i, 361.  
 Diaceto-*o*-toluidide, i, 77.  
 Diaceto-*p*-toluidide, i, 77.  
 3 : 3-Diacetoxydiphenyl, i, 598.  
 Diacetyl, refraction constants of, ii, 301.  
 Diacetylacetone, dithio-, i, 209.  
 Diacetyladipic acids, TRANS., 1016.  
 Diacetylallylamine, i, 76.  
 Diacetylamidophenylcarbamide, i, 236.  
 Diacetylamidrazone, i, 98.  
*p*-Diacetylbenzene, i, 589.  
 Diacetylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
 Diacetyl- $\beta$ -benzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.  
 Diacetylbromaniline, i, 179.  
 Diacetylbromotoluidine, i, 179.  
 Diacetylbutanetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 1014.  
 Diacetylcarvacrylamine, i, 537.  
 Diacetylchrysin, i, 93.  
 $\psi$ -Diacetylcyanobenzyl cyanide, i, 279.  
 Diacetyldibenzylhydrazidine, i, 386.  
 Diacetyldibromaniline, i, 179.  
 Diacetyldibromo-*m*-phenylenediamine, i, 181.  
 Diacetyldibromotoluidine, i, 180.  
 Diacetyldiethyldiamidoethoxybenzene, i, 22.  
 Diacetyldiethyldiamidohydroxybenzene, i, 22.  
 Diacetyl- $\alpha$ -diisonitrosoanethoïl, i, 72.  
 — bromo-, i, 73.  
 Diacetyl- $\beta$ -diisonitrosoanethoïl, i, 73.  
 — bromo-, i, 73.  
 1 : 2 : 3 : 4-Diacetyldimethylisopyrazolone, i, 622.  
 Diacetyldinitraniline, i, 180.  
 Diacetyldinitrochrysin, i, 207.  
 Diacetyldinitrotoluidine, i, 180.  
 Diacetylglyceric acid, active, the maximum molecular deviation in the series of the ethereal salts of, TRANS., 750.  
 — — influence of temperature on the rotatory power of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 765.  
 1-Diacetylhexahydrobenzo-3 : 4-dipyrzalone, i, 260.  
 $\alpha$ -Diacetyl- $\beta$ -hydroxypropylene, i, 31.  
 Diacetylimidophenolphthaleïn, i, 295.  
 Diacetylirigenin, i, 47.  
 Diacetylisosaccharic acid, i, 167.  
 2 : 3-Diacetylnaphthylenediamine, i, 336.  
 2 : 3'-Diacetylnaphthylenediamine, i, 139.  
 Diacetylnitraneline, i, 180.  
 Diacetylnitrobromotoluidine, i, 180.  
 Diacetylnitrotoluidine, i, 180.  
 Diacetylnorisosaccharic acid, i, 167.  
 Diacetylnormethylopiazone, i, 429.  
 Diacetylpentaglycol, i, 353.  
 Diacetylphenylsodihydrotetrazine, i, 387.  
 1 : 2 : 3-Diacetylphenylisopyrazolone, i, 622.  
 Diacetylpropanondiphenylhydrazone, i, 184.  
 2 : 5-Diacetylpyrroline, i, 110.  
 Diacetylsorcinol, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 368.  
 Diacetyltartaric di- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 515.  
 Diacetyltartaric di- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 515.  
 Diacetyltartranilide, i, 514.  
 Diacetyl- $\alpha$ -tetrahydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.  
 Diacetyl- $\beta$ -tetrahydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.  
 Diacetyltribromaniline, i, 180.  
 Diacetyltribromo-*m*-phenylenediamine, i, 181.  
 Diallyl, action of bromine on, i, 492.  
 — molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.  
 Diallyloxalic acid, oxidation of, i, 115.  
 Diamido-orthophosphoric acid, ii, 188.  
 Diamidotrihydroxyphosphoric acid, ii, 188.  
 Diamidrazone, i, 24.  
 Diamines, ortho-, action of anhydrides of bibasic acids on, i, 375.  
 — ortho- and para-, action of chlorine on, i, 234.  
 Diamond, action of the electric arc on, ii, 42.  
 — artificial preparation of, ii, 189.

- Diamond as the standard for the determination of atomic weights, ii, 87.
- Diamonds, occurrence of, in meteorites, ii, 195.
- Dianilidohippuroflavin, i, 55.
- Dianilidophosphoric acid, i, 589.
- Dianilidophosphoric *o*-toluidide, i, 589.
- *p*-toluidide, i, 589.
- Dianilidosuccinic acid, formation of indigo from, i, 466.
- Dianilineoxychlorophosphine, i, 589.
- Dianilineperbromomethylcyanidine, i, 562.
- Dianisylchloroethylene, i, 507.
- Dianisylchloroethane, i, 507.
- Dianisylhydroxyethane, i, 508.
- Diastase, action of, on starch, i, 5, 107.
- preparation of, ii, 83.
- rotatory power of, ii, 3.
- Diastatic ferment of the liver, ii, 359.
- — presence of, in green leaves, ii, 109.
- ferments of the animal body, action of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 103.
- Diazimidobenzene, i, 127.
- Diazoacetates, ethereal, action of, on ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 346, 347.
- Diazoacetoneitrile, i, 162.
- Diazo-acids, isodiazo-compounds, and nitrosamines, relationships between, i, 369.
- p*-Diazoamidoazoxybenzene, i, 459.
- Diazoamidobenzene, i, 581.
- *p*-dinitro, i, 581.
- — reduction of, i, 458.
- sodium derivative of, i, 581.
- tetrachloro-, i, 22, 330.
- syn*-Diazoamidobenzene, i, 580.
- Diazoamido-compounds, stereoisomeric, i, 459, 580.
- p*-Diazoamidodiazodihydroxybenzene, i, 459.
- syn*-Diazoamido-*p*-toluene, i, 580.
- Diazobenzene, action of, on acetaldehyde, pyruvic acid, and pyruvic hydrazone, i, 182.
- action of, on acetonecarboxylic acid, i, 184.
- action of, on ammonia, i, 329.
- action of, on nitromethane, i, 183.
- action of salts of, on methylic and ethylic alcohols, i, 329.
- chloride and its homologues, action of, on ethylic cyanacetate, i, 369.
- methyl ether, *p*-nitro-, i, 283.
- nature of, i, 282.
- *p*-nitro-, and its derivatives, i, 282.
- perbromide, action of aqueous soda on, i, 412.
- potassium-derivative of, i, 237.
- Diazobenzene potassium sulphate, two isomeric forms of, i, 597.
- Diazobenzenimides, decomposition of substituted, i, 184.
- Diazobenzyl alcohol hydrogen sulphate, i, 369.
- Diazo-compounds, i, 237, 329.
- — aromatic, i, 282.
- — isomerism of, i, 295.
- — stereoisomerism of, i, 453, 580.
- 4-Diazodiphenylchloride, 4'-amido, i, 597.
- Diazoethane, i, 438.
- Diazomethane, i, 438.
- $\beta$ -Diazonaphthalenes, nitro-, i, 605.
- Diazo- $\beta$ -naphtholcarboxylic acid, i, 138.
- Diazo-semicarbazide nitrate, i, 166.
- Diazosulphides, i, 123.
- Diazotising process, i, 511.
- Dibenzamidodianilidosuccinic acid, i, 56.
- Dibenzanilide, i, 77.
- Dibenzenesulphonehydrazine, i, 291.
- Dibenzenyldiazidine, i, 386.
- action of nitrous acid on, i, 386.
- Dibenzenyliiazoxime, i, 387.
- Dibenzhydroximic acid, i, 585.
- — constitution of, i, 127.
- Dibenzile, amido-, i, 136.
- Dibenzilecarbamide, i, 136.
- Dibenzimidine, i, 388.
- Dibenzoylacetone, i, 32.
- Dibenzoylacyetylacetone, i, 32.
- Dibenzoylamidoethylorthanisidine, i, 328.
- Dibenzoylazoxazole, i, 26.
- Dibenzoyl- $\beta$ -benzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.
- Dibenzoyldiamide, physiological action of, ii, 394.
- Dibenzoyldiamidopropionic acid, i, 439.
- Dibenzoyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 302.
- Dibenzoylgentisin, i, 340.
- Dibenzoylhydrazidoacetal, i, 169.
- Dibenzoyl-*o*-hydroxydiphenylamine, i, 511.
- Dibenzoylirigenin, i, 47.
- Dibenzoyloxamidexime, i, 571.
- Dibenzoyloxystilbene, i, 129.
- $\beta$ -Dibenzoyloxystilbene, i, 129.
- p*-Dibenzoyloxystilbene, i, 130.
- Dibenzoylpentaglycol, i, 353.
- Dibenzoylphloroglucinol trimethyl ether, i, 409.
- 3 : 5-Dibenzoylpyridine, i, 550.
- 3 : 5-Dibenzoylpyridine-*m*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 551.
- 3 : 5-Dibenzoylpyridine-*p*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 551.
- Dibenzoylrotlerin, i, 301.
- Dibenzoylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.
- Dibenzoyltartaric di- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 515.

- Dibenzoyltartaric di- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 515.  
 Dibenzyl ketone, action of ethylic oxalate on, i, 378.  
 Dibenzylacetic acid, *o*-dinitro-, i, 626.  
 ——— *op*-dinitro-, i, 626.  
 Dibenzyladenine, i, 212.  
 Dibenzyladipic acids, TRANS., 1021.  
 Dibenzylallylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.  
 ——— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.  
 Dibenzylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.  
 Dibenzylbutanetetra-carboxylic acid, TRANS., 1019.  
 Dibenzyl- $\alpha$ -diacipiperazine, TRANS., 190.  
 Dibenzylethylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.  
 ——— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.  
 Dibenzylideneacetone, action of ethylic acetomalonnate on, i, 528.  
 3 : 5-Dibenzylidenediamidopyrazole, i, 273.  
 Dibenzylidenedulcitol, i, 396.  
 Dibenzylideneerythritol, i, 396.  
 Dibenzylisobutylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.  
 ——— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.  
 Dibenzyllophinium chloride, PROC., 1894, 49.  
 Dibenzylmethylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.  
 Dibenzylpropylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.  
 ——— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.  
 3 : 5-Dibenzylpyridine, i, 549.  
 ——— *p*-amido-, i, 550.  
 ——— *p*-dinitro-, i, 550.  
 Dibenzylpyridine, position of the benzyl-group in, i, 550.  
 Dibenzylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.  
 Dibenzyl-*o*-toluidine, *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.  
 Dibenzyl-*o*- $\alpha$ -tricarboxylimide, i, 603.  
 Dibiphenylene-ethane, i, 43.  
 Dibornyl, i, 202.  
 Dibutylbenzene, tertiary, and its dinitro-derivative, i, 446.  
 Dibutylbenzenesulphonic acid, barium salt of, i, 446.  
 Dibutyltoluene and its trinitro-derivative, i, 446.  
 Dicamphelylthiocarbamide, i, 203.  
 Dicampholene, i, 254.  
 Dicamphoquinone, i, 201.  
 Dicamphoquinonehydrazone, i, 202.  
 Dicamphoryl, i, 202.  
 Dicarbotetra-carboxylic acid, phenylhydrazide of, i, 14.  
 Dicarboxyditolylsulphone, i, 132.  
 Dicarboxylic acid from santonic acid, i, 205.  
 Dichlorhydrin, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 465.  
 Dicinnamenedisulphonic acid, i, 420.  
 Dicodeine ethylene bromide, i, 431.  
 ——— chloride, i, 431.  
 Dicotin, nature of, i, 381.  
 Dieresylic anilidophosphate, i, 588.  
 ——— *o*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.  
 ——— *p*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.  
 Dicyanacetylhydrazine, symmetrical, i, 273.  
 Dicyanides of bimolecular acids, constitution of, i, 14.  
 $\beta$ -Dicyan- $\alpha$ -isobutrylphenylhydrazine, i, 513.  
 4 : 4'-Dicyanodiphenylmethane, i, 600.  
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dicyano- $\beta$ -ethoxybutenylbenzene, i, 619.  
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dicyano- $\beta$ -ethoxystilbene, i, 279.  
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dicyano- $\beta$ -hydroxystilbene, i, 279.  
 Dicyanomesitylene, amido-, i, 278.  
 ——— nitro-, i, 278.  
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dicyano- $\beta$ -methoxybutenylbenzene, i, 619.  
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dicyano- $\beta$ -methoxystilbene, i, 279.  
 Dicyanophenylhydrazine, constitution of, i, 58.  
 Didymium, oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 ——— separation of cerium from, ii, 139.  
 Dielectric constants and chemical constitution, ii, 374.  
 ——— and chemical equilibrium, ii, 266.  
 ——— determination of, ii, 437.  
 Dieosin, i, 38.  
 Dietetic value of different kinds of bread, ii, 245.  
 Diethoxyacetophenone, i, 521.  
 Diethoxyphenyl-*o*-diamidonaphthalene, i, 607.  
 Diethoxyphenylmalonamide, i, 516.  
 Diethoxyphenylnaphthostilbazonium chloride, i, 607.  
*p*-Diethoxystilbene, i, 508.  
*p*-Diethoxytolane, i, 508.  
 Diethylacetic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Diethyladipic acids, TRANS., 1009.  
 Diethylamidobenzoylbenzoic acid, i, 603.  
 1 : 3 : 5-Diethylamidohydroxybenzene, i, 22.  
 Diethylaniline, mercury derivatives from, i, 249.  
 Diethylanilinephthalein, i, 603.  
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diethylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
 Diethylbenzoylmethane, i, 134.  
 Diethylbromonitroresorcinol, i, 121.  
 Diethylbutanetetra-carboxylic acid, TRANS., 1007.  
 Diethylcarbinamine, i, 65.  
 Diethylhypoxanthine ethiodide, i, 212.  
 Diethylic anilidophosphate, i, 588.  
 ——— benziledihydrazone-*p*-dicarboxylate, i, 377.  
 ——— butanetetra-carboxylate, i, 363.  
 ——— diacetylisosaccharate, i, 167.  
 ——— isosaccharate, i, 167.

- Diethyl methenyldiacetoacetate, i, 67.  
 — 5-methyl-1 : 3-diketocyclohexane-4 : 6-dicarboxylate, i, 577.  
 — norisosaccharate, i, 167.  
 — phenylimidocarbonate, i, 408.  
 — sodiosuccinosuccinate, action of ethylic chloro-formate on, i, 67.  
 — succinosuccinate, derivatives of, i, 67.  
 — tetracetyl norisosaccharate, i, 167.  
 — *o*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.  
 — *p*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.  
 Diethylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Diethylprotocatechuic acid, dry distillation of the calcium salt of, i, 527.  
 Diethyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 121.  
 Diets, various, effect of, on respiratory exchange, ii, 102.  
 Diffusion, rate of, of some electrolytes in alcohol, ii, 308, 344.  
 Difluorescein, i, 38.  
 Diformazyl, i, 127.  
 — relations of, to amidrazone, i, 127.  
 Diformylethanehydrazoethane, i, 569.  
 Diformylhydrazine, salts of, i, 568.  
 Digestibility of foods, estimation of, ii, 390.  
 — of normal oats and of oats heated to 100°, ii, 286.  
 — of various grains, ii, 209, 389.  
 — of various grains, meals, and cakes, ii, 389.  
 Digestion, acid, in protozoa, ii, 356.  
 — gastric, action of different acids on, ii, 462.  
 — gastric, influence of chloroform on artificial, ii, 104.  
 — of casein, behaviour of phosphorus in the, ii, 244.  
 — of crystallised globulin, ii, 462.  
 — of nitrogenous food constituents by treatment with gastric juice and pancreas extracts, ii, 389.  
 Digestive ferments, action of, on nucleic compounds, ii, 144.  
 Diglucose, i, 4.  
*aa*-Diglutaric acid, TRANS., 830.  
 Diglycolamidic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 341.  
 — nitrile, thermochemistry of, ii, 341.  
 Dihelanthin, i, 38.  
 Dihexahydroquinolylthiocarbamide, i, 427.  
 Dihexyloxamide, i, 7.  
 Dihydroamidocampolytic acid, i, 339.  
 Dihydroanthramine, i, 140.  
 Dihydroanthrol, i, 139.  
 Dihydrobenzene and its tetrabromide, i, 174.  
 — molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.  
 Dihydrobenzene, thermochemistry of, ii, 82.  
 Dihydrocarveol, i, 298.  
 — derivatives of, i, 45.  
 Dihydrocarvone and its hydrobromide, constitution of, i, 535.  
 — dibromide, i, 538.  
 Dihydrocarvoxime, i, 537.  
 Dihydrocinchine, i, 477, 629.  
 Dihydrodimethylacridine, i, 531.  
 Dihydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.  
 Dihydroeucarveol, i, 536.  
 Dihydroeucarvone, i, 536.  
 Dihydroethylindoles, reduction of, i, 293.  
 $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -Dihydro- $\alpha$ -naphthnoline, i, 627.  
 Dihydropentenecarboxylic acid, bromo-, TRANS., 981.  
 Dihydropentenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 983.  
 Dihydrophenazine, dinitro-, i, 55.  
 Dihydroresorcinol, i, 177.  
 Dihydroresorcinol, alkyl derivatives of, i, 178.  
 — bromo-, i, 178.  
 — derivatives of, i, 576.  
 — dicyanhydrin, i, 178.  
 Dihydroresorcinoldioxime, i, 177.  
 Dihydroresorcinolphenylhydrazine, i, 178.  
 Dihydrotetramethyliretol, i, 49.  
 Dihydrotetrenecarboxylic acid, bromo-, TRANS., 969.  
 Dihydrotetrenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 975.  
 — bromo-, TRANS., 978.  
 — anhydride, TRANS., 977.  
 Dihydroxamic acids, i, 415.  
 Dihydroxyacetophenone, i, 521.  
 — dibromo-, i, 521.  
 Dihydroxyacetophenoneoxime, i, 521.  
 1 : 2 : 3'-Dihydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid, i, 533.  
 Dihydroxybenzoic acid, i, 521.  
 Dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 506.  
 3 : 4'-Dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 600.  
*o*-Dihydroxybenzylamine and its derivatives, i, 451.  
 Dihydroxycinnamic acid, ii, 327.  
 Dihydroxycyanuracetic acid, i, 229.  
 Dihydroxycyanuromethane, i, 229.  
 Dihydroxydianilidohippuroflavin, i, 56.  
 Dihydroxydihydroisogeranic acid, i, 85.  
 Dihydroxydiketopyridine, amido-, TRANS., 833.  
 — nitro-, TRANS., 832.  
 3 : 3-Dihydroxydiphenyl, i, 598.  
 Dihydroxydiphenylmethane, i, 452.  
*p*-Dihydroxydi-*o*-tolylmethane, i, 452.  
 Dihydroxyditolylsulphone, i, 132.  
*p*-Di- $\alpha$ -hydroxyethylbenzene, i, 590.  
 Dihydroxyheptolactonic acid, i, 115.

- Dihydroxyhexahydroisophthalic acid, i, 179.  
 Dihydroxyhexahydroisophthalamide, i, 179.  
*ω*<sub>ω</sub>-Dihydroxyhexane, TRANS., 598.  
 Dihydroxymethoxybenzophenone, i, 507.  
 Dihydroxymethylanthraquinone from mang-koudu, TRANS., 863.  
 2 : 3-Dihydroxynaphthalene, i, 336.  
 Dihydroxynaphthalenecarboxylic acid, i, 138.  
 1 : 1'-Dihydroxynaphthalene-2 : 4-disulphonic acid, i, 609.  
 Dihydroxynaphthylquinoxaline, i, 336.  
*m*-Dihydroxy-β-phenyleoumarin, i, 88.  
 3' : 4'-Dihydroxyquinoline, i, 617.  
 Dihydroxysebacic acid, i, 359.  
 β-Dihydroxystilbene, i, 129.  
*p*-Dihydroxystilbene, i, 129.  
 Dihydroxytetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 972.  
 Dihydroxytetraphenylethane, i, 502.  
 5 : 3'-Dihydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.  
 — tetrabromo-, i, 534.  
 5 : 4'-Dihydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.  
 Diiodylamide, ii, 313.  
 Diisobutylcarbinamine, i, 65.  
 Diisobutylchlorisobutyral, i, 484.  
 Diisoeugenolacetophenone, i, 578.  
*p*-Diisopropyl-3 : 5-dibenzylpyridine, i, 550.  
 Diisoxazole, dithio-, i, 209.  
*o*-Diketochlorides, conversion of, into chlorinated keto-R-pentenes, i, 230.  
 1 : 3-Diketocyclohexane, i, 576.  
 Diketohexamethylene, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 67.  
 Diketohydrindene, i, 133.  
 αγ-Diketohydrindene, intramolecular change of phthalides into derivatives of, i, 37.  
*o*-Diketones, chlorinated, preparation of, i, 234.  
 1 : 3-Diketones, i, 31.  
 β-Diketones, condensation of methylhydrazine with, i, 545.  
 — condensation of, with carbamide, guanidine, and thiocarbamide, i, 111.  
 — of the aromatic series, symmetrical, i, 134.  
 Diketoquinazolines, i, 350.  
 — formation of, from substituted anthranilic acids, i, 350.  
 Dilauroitrile hydrobromide, i, 70.  
 Di-meconinemethyl ketone, i, 151.  
 Dimesityl methane, i, 135.  
 Dimesityls, i, 604.  
 3 : 3-Dimethoxydiphenyl, i, 598.  
 Dimethoxyphenol, trichloro-, i, 232.  
 Dimethoxyphenylmalonamide, i, 516.  
 Dimethoxystilbene, i, 129.  
*p*-Dimethoxytolane, i, 507.  
 Dimethylacetylacetone, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.  
 — magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 815, 824.  
 2 : 5 : 3-Dimethylacetyl furfuran, i, 500.  
 — oxime of, i, 501.  
 3 : 5 : 2-Dimethylacetylpyrroline, i, 110.  
 2 : 4-Dimethylacridine, i, 531.  
 Dimethylacridone, i, 531.  
 2 : 4-Dimethylacridone, i, 531.  
 Dimethylacrylic acid, PROC., 1894, 64.  
 β-Dimethylacrylic acid, i, 356.  
 — — bromo-, i, 356.  
 — — chloro-, i, 356.  
 Dimethyladipic acids, TRANS., 1005.  
 α<sub>1</sub>α<sub>2</sub>-Dimethyladipic acids, i, 441.  
 αα-Dimethyl-β-allylpyrrolidine, i, 163.  
 Dimethylallylthiobiazolinehydriodide, i, 305.  
 Dimethylamidoacetocatechol, i, 234.  
 Dimethylamidoacetopyrogallol, i, 234.  
*m*-Dimethylamidobenzoic acid, i, 86.  
*o*-Dimethylamidobenzoic acid, i, 86.  
*p*-Dimethylamidobenzoic acid, i, 86.  
 — — reduction of, i, 87.  
 Dimethylamidobenzylbenzoic acid, i, 602.  
 Dimethylamidodiphenylphthalide, i, 601.  
 Dimethylamidophenylantranol, i, 602.  
 Dimethylamidotriphenylmethanecarboxylic acid, i, 602.  
 Dimethylaniline, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., 1894, 60.  
 — amido-, and diethylamidophenol, indamine from, i, 303.  
 — mercury derivatives of, i, 248.  
 — nitroso-, and diethylamidophenol, oxazine from, i, 304.  
 Dimethylanilinenaphthalen, i, 602.  
 Dimethylarsine, i, 400.  
 Dimethylbrazilin, i, 257.  
 Dimethylbutanetetra-carboxylic acid, TRANS., 1004.  
 Dimethylbutylamine and its derivatives, i, 7.  
 Dimethylcatechol, diamido-, i, 527.  
 — nitro-, i, 527.  
 2 : 4-Dimethylchloracridone, i, 531.  
 Dimethyleinchonine benzylic chloride, i, 151.  
 — ethiodide, i, 151.  
 — methiodide, base from, i, 151.  
 — salts, i, 151.  
 Dimethylconiine, i, 555.  
 Dimethylcotoin, i, 255.  
 Dimethyldecahydroquinolinium salts, i, 428.  
 Dimethyldiacetaldine, i, 110.

- Dimethylthiacetyl-furfuran, i, 110.  
 3 : 4 : 2 : 5-Dimethylthiacetylpyrroline, i, 110.  
 3 : 5 : 2 : 4-Dimethylthiacetylpyrroline, i, 109.  
 Dimethylthiamidoperbromomethylcyanidine, i, 562.  
 Dimethylthiocarboxyadipic acid, i, 441.  
 3 : 5 : 2 : 4-Dimethylthiocinnamylpyrrolidine, i, 109.  
 Dimethyl- $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -dimethylpyrrolidinammonium chloride, i, 163.  
 Dimethylthiodiphenyldipyrzole, i, 346.  
 Dimethylformamide, i, 117.  
 $\beta$ -Dimethylglutaric acid, *Proc.*, 1894, 64.  
 — anhydride, *Proc.*, 1894, 65.  
 Dimethylglycoccine, i, 443.  
 1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzo-3 : 4-dipyrzazolone, i, 260.  
 2' : 2-Dimethyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, i, 427.  
 2' : 3 : 5-Dimethylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.  
 3' : 3 : 5-Dimethylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.  
 4' : 3 : 5-Dimethylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.  
 Dimethylhypoxanthine, i, 212.  
 — constitution of, i, 213.  
 Dimethylcyclic norisosaaccharate, i, 167.  
 — phenylimidocarbonate, i, 408.  
 — prehnite, i, 464.  
 Dimethylisoxazole, thio-, i, 547.  
 — trithio-, i, 548.  
 Dimethylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Dimethyl-2 : 6-oximido-3-octanic acid, i, 522.  
 Dimethylparacotoin, i, 51.  
 Dimethylphenylcoumalin, i, 300.  
 Dimethylphenylimidothiobiazoline, i, 304.  
 Dimethyl- $\gamma$ -phenylpropylamine, i, 579.  
 Dimethylphenylthiazole, i, 548.  
 — thio-, i, 547.  
 Dimethyl- $\beta$ -pipecolinammonium iodide, i, 162.  
 Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -pipecoline, i, 555.  
 Dimethylpiperidine, i, 555.  
 — and its homologues, constitution of, i, 555.  
 Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid, *Proc.*, 1894, 65.  
 Dimethylpyrazole methiodide, i, 544.  
 3 : 5-Dimethylpyrazole, i, 384.  
 3 : 5-Dimethylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, i, 547.  
 Dimethylpyrazole-*p*-phenylsulphonic acid, i, 346.  
 1 : 5-Dimethylpyrazolone, i, 545.  
 2 : 4-Dimethylpyridylmethylenephénylalkene, i, 207.  
 Dimethylpyrogallol, i, 527.  
 — picrate, i, 120.  
 Dimethylpyrrolidine and its derivatives, i, 555.  
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethyl- $\gamma$ -quinoquinoline, i, 475.  
 2 : 4-Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -stilbazole and its derivatives, i, 207.  
 2 : 4-Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -stilbazoline, i, 207.  
 Dimethylthiazole, reduction of, i, 383.  
 Dimethylthiazolylalkene, i, 384.  
 Dimethylthiocarbamide, i, 12.  
 Dimethyltrinitrophenolroglucinol, i, 121.  
 Dimyristonitrile hydrobromide, i, 70.  
 Di- $\alpha$ -naphtholoxylchlorophosphine, i, 587.  
 Di- $\beta$ -naphthophosphinic acid, i, 587.  
 Dinaphthyl bisulphide, diamido-, i, 29.  
 $\beta\beta$ -Dinaphthyl, *TRANS.*, 877.  
 Dinaphthylidiquinone, *TRANS.*, 321.  
 $\beta\beta$ -Dinaphthyl selenide, i, 448.  
 — sulphide, i, 89.  
 "Dinitroalkylic acids," i, 273.  
 Dinitro-compounds, reduction of, in alkaline solution, i, 20.  
 "Dinitromethylic acid," action of dilute sulphuric acid on the zinc or copper salts of, i, 273.  
 Dipalmitonitrile hydrobromide, i, 70.  
 Dipentene, constitution of, i, 253.  
 — dihydrobromide, i, 253.  
 — *cis*-dihydrobromide, i, 92.  
 — *cis*-dihydrochloride, i, 92.  
 Diphenetylchloroethylene, i, 508.  
 Diphenetylchloroethane, i, 508.  
 Diphenetylhydroxyethane, i, 508.  
 Diphenols, i, 598.  
 Diphenyl, *o*-amido-, from fluorene, i, 529.  
 Diphenylacetaldehyde, i, 502.  
 — preparation of, i, 520.  
 Diphenylamine, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *Proc.*, 1894, 60.  
 — refractive power of, ii, 2.  
 Diphenylbiazoxole, i, 387.  
 Diphenylboric acid, i, 190.  
 Diphenylcarbamylguanidine, i, 165.  
 Diphenylcarbinamine nitrite, i, 65.  
 Diphenyl-*o*-carboxamide, i, 529.  
 Diphenyl-*o*-carboxylic anilide, i, 529.  
 Diphenylchloroethylene, i, 502.  
 Diphenyldichloroethane, dinitro-, i, 502.  
 Diphenyldihydrotetrazine, i, 387.  
 Diphenyldiketotriquinazoline, i, 351.  
 Diphenyldimethylthiocarbazine, i, 305.  
 Diphenyldimethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Diphenylenediamyldithiocarbamide, i, 418.  
 Diphenylenediamyldithiocarbimide, i, 418.



- Diphenylenediisopropylthiocarbamide, i, 418.
- Diphenylenedimethyldiphenyldithiocarbamide, i, 418.
- Diphenylenediphenyldithiocarbamide, thiosemicarbazide and disemicarbazide from, i, 418.
- Diphenylenedipiperidyldithiocarbamide, i, 418.
- Diphenylenedithiocarbamide, i, 418.
- Diphenylenedithiocarbimide, i, 418.
- Diphenylenedi-*o*-tolylthiocarbamide, i, 418.
- Diphenylenetetraisobutylthiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, i, 418.
- Diphenylenetetramyldithiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, i, 418.
- Diphenylethylenediamine, i, 196.
- Diphenylethylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 306.
- Diphenylethylloxamide, i, 136.
- Di-*α*-phenylethylloxamide, i, 579.
- Diphenyl-group, i, 38.
- Diphenyl-hydrazine, i, 529.
- Diphenylhydroxybiuret, i, 11.
- Diphenylic borochloride, i, 190.
- diselenide, i, 448.
- selenide and its derivative, i, 89, 448.
- — dichloride, i, 89.
- selenoxide, i, 89.
- sulphide, i, 88.
- telluride, i, 448.
- — dibromide, i, 449.
- thiocarbonate, i, 408.
- *o*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.
- *p*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.
- 2' : 3'-Diphenylindole, preparation of, TRANS., 892.
- 2' : 3'-Diphenylindoles, preparation of, from benzoïn and primary benzenoid amines, TRANS., 889.
- Diphenyliodonium acetate, i, 462.
- aurochloride, i, 462.
- chloride, physiological action of, i, 463.
- hydrogen sulphate, i, 461.
- hydroxide and salts, i, 242, 243.
- — preparation of, i, 462.
- — reduction of, i, 462.
- mercurichloride, i, 462.
- nitrate, i, 461.
- periodide, i, 462.
- platinumchloride, i, 462.
- sulphide, i, 462.
- trisulphide, i, 462.
- Diphenylisodihydrotetrazine, i, 387.
- Diphenylmaleïc anhydride, i, 27.
- Diphenylmaleïcparabromanil, i, 28.
- Diphenylmethane, amido-, i, 200.
- coloured and colourless derivatives of, i, 467.
- Diphenylmethane, diamido-, and its derivatives, i, 452.
- 3 : 3'-diamido-, i, 600.
- 3 : 4'-diamido-, i, 599.
- 2 : 4'-dinitro-, i, 599.
- 3 : 3'-dinitro-, i, 600.
- 4 : 4'-dinitro-, i, 599.
- nitro-derivatives of, i, 599.
- Diphenylmethane-3 : 3'-dicarboxylic acid, i, 600.
- Diphenylmethane-4 : 4'-dicarboxylic acid, i, 600.
- Diphenylmethylethylthiocarbazine, i, 306.
- 2' : 3'-Diphenyl-*α*-naphthindole, TRANS., 896 ; i, 91.
- compound of, with acetone, TRANS., 897.
- compound of, with diethyl ketone, TRANS., 897.
- compound of, with methyl ethyl ketone, TRANS., 897.
- 2' : 3'-Diphenyl-*β*-naphthindole, TRANS., 897.
- compound of, with acetone, TRANS., 898.
- 1 : 3-Diphenylpyrazolone, i, 349.
- α*-Diphenylsemicarbazide, derivatives of, i, 411.
- Diphenylsulphone, conversion of, into diphenylic sulphide and diphenylic selenide, i, 88.
- Diphenyltetrahydrotriazine, i, 57.
- Diphenyltetrazine, action of alcoholic potash on, i, 388.
- α*-Diphenylthiosemicarbazide, derivatives of, i, 411.
- 2' : 3'-Diphenyl-*o*-toluindole, TRANS., 893 ; i, 91.
- compound of, with acetone, TRANS., 895.
- 2' : 3'-Diphenyl-*p*-toluindole, TRANS., 896.
- compound of, with acetone, TRANS., 896.
- Diphenyltriazole, i, 386.
- Diphenyltriketopentamethylene, i, 378.
- Diphenylvinyl ethyl ether, i, 502.
- Diphthalic acid, i, 38.
- Diphthalimidoacetone, i, 356.
- Diphthalimidoethylpropylic sulphide, i, 568.
- Diphthalimidopropylic bisulphide, i, 567.
- sulphide, i, 568.
- Diphthalimidopropylsulphone, i, 568.
- Diphthalimidopropylsulphoxide, i, 568.
- Diphthalylethylenedimide, i, 491.
- Dipiperidinehydrin, i, 343.
- Dipotassium phosphate, ii, 137.
- Dipropargyl, molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
- Dipropionanilide, i, 77.

- Dipropionyl, refraction constants of, ii, 301.
- $\psi$ -Dipropionyl-*o*-cyanobenzylidene cyanide, i, 618.
- Dipropylacetamide, i, 567.
- Dipropylacetic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
- Dipropylbenzenylamidoxime, i, 585.
- Dipropylcarbinamine, i, 65.
- Dipropylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
- Dipyrazole, dithio-, i, 209.
- Disbenzeneazoacetone, i, 184.
- Disbenzoylphenylhydrazidophosphoric acid, symmetrical, i, 584.
- — — lactone of, i, 584.
- Disease, human, pancreatic ferments in, ii, 199.
- Disodimide, non-existence of, TRANS., 507.
- Disodium platinum thioplatinate, action of water on, ii, 98.
- Dispersion, molecular, of ketonic and enolic compounds, ii, 433.
- Dissociation constant of pure water, ii, 375.
- constants of water and hydrocyanic acid, ii, 132.
- electrolytic, and optical rotation, ii, 78, 178.
- — — and magnetic rotation, ii, 77.
- — — of water, ii, 82, 309, 343.
- — — value for the, ii, 309.
- heat of, in electrochemical theory, ii, 80.
- non-electrolytic, in solutions, ii, 227.
- of ammonium chloride, influence of moisture on, TRANS., 615.
- of nitrogen tetroxide, influence of moisture on, TRANS., 616.
- of potassium hydrogen tartrate, i, 323.
- of potassium triiodide in aqueous solution, ii, 271.
- of saline hydrates and analogous compounds, ii, 343.
- of salts in solution, ii, 376.
- pressure and the individuality of chemical compounds, ii, 38.
- tensions of hydrated salts, determination of small, ii, 270.
- Distearonitrile hydrobromide, i, 70.
- Distillation, fractional, commutator for, ii, 231.
- — — separation of three liquids by, ii, 269.
- under diminished pressure, ii, 39, 311.
- 1 : 3 : 5-Disulphobenzoic acid, derivatives of, i, 250.
- 3' : 1'-Disulphonaphthyl-2-sulphaminic acid, i, 610.
- Ditetrazole, i, 150.
- Dithienyl, bromo-derivatives of, i, 275, 445, 446.
- chloro-, i, 117.
- chloropentabromo-, i, 117.
- dichloro-, i, 117.
- dichlorotetrabromo-, i, 117.
- trichloro-, i, 117.
- trichlorotribromo-, i, 117.
- aa*-Dithienyl, i, 276.
- bromo-derivatives of, i, 445.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dithienyl and its bromo-derivatives, i, 444.
- Dithienyl-derivatives, formation of, from thiophen, i, 117.
- Dithienyls, i, 444.
- Dithiocarbazic acid, salts of, i, 166.
- Dithymoldiphenylethane, i, 502.
- Di-*o*-toluidineoxychlorophosphine, i, 589.
- Di-*p*-toluidineoxychlorophosphine, i, 589.
- Di-*o*-toluidolphosphoric acid, i, 589.
- Ditoluoylmethane, i, 134.
- Ditolylchloroethylene, i, 503.
- Ditolylchloroethane, i, 502.
- Ditolylene bisulphide, i, 125.
- p*-Ditolylformazylbenzene, i, 457.
- Ditolylhydroxyethane, i, 503.
- pinacone, from, i, 503.
- o*-Ditolylmethane, diamido-, and its derivatives, i, 452.
- o*-Ditolylmethanedisulphonic acid, diamido-, i, 452.
- Ditolylsulphone, dibromo-, i, 132.
- Diurimidodiacetylacetone, i, 111.
- thio-, i, 112.
- p*-Divinylbenzene, i, 590.
- tetrabromide, i, 590.
- Di-*p*-xylenesulphone, i, 133.
- Di-*m*-xyloylmethane, i, 135.
- Di-*o*-xyloylmethane, i, 134.
- Di-*p*-xyloylmethane, i, 135.
- Dixylene bisulphide, i, 125.
- Di-*m*-xylylpyridine, i, 551.
- Di-*o*-xylylpyridine, i, 551.
- Di-*p*-xylylpyridine, i, 551.
- 1 : 2 : 4-Dixyliltetraketone monohydrate, i, 288.
- 1 : 4 : 2-Dixyliltetraketone monohydrate, i, 288.
- Dog, respiration in, after extirpation of the pancreas, ii, 423.
- Dog's urine, elementary composition of, on a flesh diet, ii, 107.
- Dopplerite from Karkarala, ii, 457.
- Dorstenia contrayerva*, active principle of, i, 264.
- Drainage water, winter, from bare soil and soil sown with wheat, ii, 156.

Drying oven, improved, ii, 444.  
 Drying tube, ii, 329.  
 Dulcitol, configuration of, i, 220.  
 — in plants, ii, 25.  
 Durene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.  
 Dye-absorption and sedimentation, ii, 349.

## E.

Earth nut cake, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 — oil, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 476.  
 Earths, rare, separation of, ii, 449, 450.  
 Ebullioscopic apparatus, modification of Beckmann's, ii, 407.  
 Ecgonine and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 394.  
 — constitution of, i, 630.  
 Egg-white, proteids of, i, 480.  
 Eklogites of Styria, ii, 285.  
 Elaidic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 329.  
 Elastin from the aorta, ii, 146.  
 Electric arc, action of, on the diamond, amorphous boron, and silicon, ii, 42.  
 — currents observed in plants, cause of, ii, 25.  
 Electrical conductivity, and colour of copper chloride solutions, ii, 47.  
 — decrease of, when the water of solution is displaced by alcohol, ii, 439.  
 — of a solution, change of, on addition of a non-electrolyte, ii, 80.  
 — of copper chloride solutions, ii, 80.  
 — of electrolytes, effect of pressure on, ii, 438.  
 — of feebly dissociated compounds, and its determination by Kohlrausch's method, ii, 375.  
 — — — — — new method for determining, ii, 376.  
 — of formic acid, ii, 406.  
 — of gases, ii, 222.  
 — of pure water, ii, 375.  
 — of salts of organic acids in presence of boric acid, ii, 130.  
 — of solutions, ii, 339.  
 — of some salts dissolved in ethylic and methylic alcohols, ii, 339.  
 — of some solutions of salts, especially of calcium, strontium, and barium, ii, 130.  
 — discharge, influence of moisture on, TRANS., 621.  
 — separation of mixed gases by, TRANS., 619.

Electrical furnace, reverberatory, with movable electrodes, ii, 78.  
 — repulsion in solutions, PROC., 1894, 167.  
 Electricity, employment of, to follow the phases of certain chemical reactions, ii, 276.  
 Electrochemical equivalent of copper, ii, 37.  
 — theory, heat of dissociation in, ii, 80.  
 Electrode sensitive to light, ii, 405.  
 Electrodes for resistance determinations in electrolytes, ii, 222.  
 — platinum, polarisation of, in sulphuric acid, ii, 37.  
 — polarisation of, ii, 178.  
 Electrolysis, alternate current, ii, 178.  
 — and galvanic polarisation, laws of, ii, 223.  
 — E.M.F. required for, ii, 338.  
 — formation of floating metallic films by, ii, 267.  
 — of copper sulphate in a vacuum, ii, 305.  
 — of ferrous sulphate, ii, 140.  
 — of mixtures of salts, ii, 406.  
 — of salts of organic acids, i, 228.  
 — of salts of the alkalis, minimum E.M.F. required for, ii, 178, 223.  
 — quantitative analysis by, ii, 68, 161, 162, 480.  
 Electrolytes, effects of pressure on the conductivity of, ii, 438.  
 — electrodes for resistance determinations in, ii, 222.  
 — minimum E.M.F. required to decompose, ii, 178, 223, 267.  
 — rate of diffusion of, in alcohol, ii, 308, 344.  
 Electrolytic analyses, ii, 120, 399.  
 — conductivity of mixtures of amines and acids, ii, 5.  
 — decomposition of water, ii, 225.  
 — determination of the solubility of slightly soluble substances, ii, 7.  
 — dissociation and magnetic rotation, ii, 77.  
 — — and optical rotation, ii, 78, 178.  
 — — of water, ii, 343.  
 — — of water, value for the, ii, 309.  
 — hysteresis, dissipation of energy due to, ii, 178.  
 — separations and estimations, ii, 34.  
 — separations, ii, 34, 254.  
 — thermoelectric cells, ii, 78.  
 Electromotive force, minimum, required to decompose electrolytes, ii, 178, 223, 267.

- Electromotive force of alloys in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1030.  
 — of the Clark standard cell, ii, 129.  
 — required before electrolysis is effected, ii, 338.  
 — forces of insoluble and complex salts, ii, 4.  
 — of polarisation, ii, 4.  
 Elements, atomic refractions of, ii, 415.  
 — oxides of, and the periodic law, TRANS., 107.  
 Elements, galvanic. See Galvanic.  
 Elfstorpite from the Sjö mine, Sweden, ii, 240.  
 Emetics, i, 499.  
 Emetine, complex nature of, i, 155.  
 — estimation of, in *Radix Ipecacuanhæ*, ii, 263.  
 Emodin methyl ether, TRANS., 925, 934.  
 — — — nitro-, TRANS., 934.  
 — — — tetranitro-, TRANS., 935.  
 — — — tetranitro-, TRANS., 925, 935.  
 Endothermic reactions effected by mechanical force, ii, 85, 275, 444.  
 Energy, free, change of, on mixing concentrated solutions, ii, 444.  
 Enolic and ketonic compounds, ii, 433.  
 Enstatite and its alteration products, ii, 321.  
 Eosin, fluorescence of, ii, 338.  
 Epichlorhydrin, polymeride of, i, 486.  
 $\alpha$ -Epipiperidinehydrin, i, 342.  
 Equilibrium of solutions with two and three components, ii, 9.  
 Ergot, estimation of, in meals and brans, ii, 166.  
 — of rye, i, 630.  
 Ergotinine, i, 630.  
 Erucic acid, oxidation and constitution of, i, 13.  
 Erythrene, action of bromine on, i, 62.  
 Erythritol and an isomeride of, synthesis of, i, 62.  
 Erythroextrin, i, 5.  
 Eserine and its salts, i, 264.  
 — methiodide, i, 264.  
 Essential oils. See Oils.  
 Estragoil, i, 120.  
 Ethane, nitro-, thermochemistry of, i, 158.  
 — oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 — ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 Ethanehydrazoethane, i, 568.  
 Ethenyl-*p*-ditolylamidine, i, 513.  
 Ethenylphenylencamidine, i, 623.  
 Ether, molecular weight of, in solution in caoutchouc, ii, 274.  
 Ethereal oils. See Oils.  
 Ethereal salts, formation of, by double decomposition, i, 2.  
 — of aromatic acids, formation of, i, 243.  
 Etherification of aromatic acids, law of, i, 463, 464.  
 Ethers of quinoneoxime, i, 25, 185.  
 — simple and mixed, boiling points of homologous, TRANS., 193.  
 — synthesis of, from phenols, i, 73.  
 Ethoxalylacetone, constitution of, ii, 434.  
 4 : 4-Ethoxyacetamidodiphenyl, i, 598.  
 Ethoxyanilineazo- $\alpha$ -naphthol, reduction of, i, 606.  
 Ethoxybenzene, 3 : 5-dinitro-, i, 574.  
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 573.  
 — thio-, i, 595.  
 — — — tetrabromo-, i, 595.  
 — — — thionyl, i, 595.  
 Ethoxybenzeneazo- $\alpha$ -ethoxynaphthalene, i, 606.  
 Ethoxybenzeneazo- $\alpha$ -naphthol, i, 607.  
 Ethoxybenzenesulphone, i, 595.  
 — bromo-, i, 595.  
 $\beta$ -Ethoxybenzylmalonic acid, i, 194.  
 Ethoxy-*o*-bromobenzophenone, i, 417.  
 Ethoxydihydroanthrol, i, 140.  
 1 : 3-Ethoxyethylisoquinoline, i, 619.  
 Ethoxylutidine, i, 382.  
 Ethoxymaleic acid, i, 15.  
 Ethoxymethyleneacetylacetone, i, 66.  
 Ethoxymethylenecamphor, bromination of, i, 614.  
 1 : 3-Ethoxymethylisoquinoline, i, 279.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethoxynaphthalene, thio-, i, 595.  
 $\beta$ -Ethoxynaphthalene, thio-, i, 595.  
 1 : 4-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic acid, i, 251.  
 2 : 3'-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic acid, i, 251.  
 Ethoxyphenylchlorophosphine, i, 586.  
 Ethoxyphenylindoxazene, i, 418.  
 Ethoxyphenylnaphtothartrazonium chloride, i, 606.  
 Ethoxyphenyloxamic acid, i, 516.  
*p*-Ethoxyphenylphthalamic acid, i, 187.  
*p*-Ethoxyphenylphthalimide, i, 187.  
 Ethoxyphosphorous chloride, refractive power of, ii, 221.  
 Ethoxypropane, chlor-, TRANS., 596.  
 Ethoxy-*p*-tolyl-*o*-diamidonaphthalene, i, 606.  
 Ethoxy-*p*-tolylnaphtostilbazonium chloride, i, 606.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethyl pyridyl ketone, reduction of, i, 471.  
 Ethylacetophenone, thio-, i, 467.  
 Ethylacetophenoneoxime, thio-, i, 467.  
 Ethylallylcarbinol, i, 394.  
 Ethylallylcarbinylic acetate, i, 394.  
 Ethyl-*o*-amidophenol, amido-, i, 328.  
 Ethylamine, refractive power of, i, 9.

- Ethylamine thiocyanate action of heat on, i, 11.  
 Ethylaniline, mercury derivatives from, i, 249.  
 Ethylanisamide,  $\beta$ -bromo-, i, 620.  
 Ethyl-*o*-anisidine, amido-, i, 328.  
 Ethylarabinside, i, 4.  
 Ethylazobenzenecyanacetamide, i, 370.  
 Ethylbenzamide, thio-, i, 467.  
 Ethylbenzanilide, thio-, i, 466.  
 Ethylbenzene, action of nitric acid on, i, 277.  
 — action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.  
 — *p*-di- $\alpha$ -brom-, i, 590.  
 Ethylbenzenesulphone, i, 133.  
 Ethylbenzenylamidophenyl mercaptan, thio-, i, 467.  
 anti-Ethylbenzhydroximic acid dinitrophenyl ether, i, 461.  
 Ethylbenzoic acid, thio-, i, 467.  
 — — thioanilide of, i, 467.  
 Ethylbenzoïn, i, 39.  
 Ethylbenzophenone, thio-, i, 466.  
 Ethylbenzophenoneoxime, anti-thio-, i, 466.  
 — *syn*-thio-, i, 467.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.  
 $\beta$ -Ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 286.  
 — compound of, with phenylcarbimide, i, 286.  
 Ethylbutylbenzene and its derivatives, i, 446.  
 Ethylbutylbenzenedisulphonic acid, derivatives of, i, 446.  
 Ethylbutylbenzenesulphonic acid, derivatives of, i, 446.  
 Ethylcatechol, i, 527.  
 Ethylchitenine, i, 152.  
 Ethyleinchonine, hydrazone of, i, 431.  
 Ethyleupreine, physiological action of, ii, 424.  
 3:4-Ethylcyanoisocarbostyrl, i, 618.  
 1:4-Ethylcyclopentanecarboxylamide, i, 524.  
 1:4-Ethylcyclopentanecarboxylic acid, i, 524.  
 — —  $\alpha$ -bromo-, i, 524.  
 $\Delta^1$ -1:4-Ethylcyclopentenecarboxylic acid, i, 524.  
 $\Gamma^{\alpha}$ - $\Delta^2$ -1:4-Ethylcyclopentenecarboxylic acid, i, 524.  
 $\Gamma^{\beta}$ - $\Delta^2$ -1:4-Ethylcyclopentenecarboxylic acid, i, 524.  
*n*-Ethyldinitrodihydrophenazine, i, 55.  
 Ethyldiphenylmaleimide, i, 27.  
 Ethyldithiourazole, i, 477.  
 Ethylene, action of heat on, i, 481.  
 — brom-, refractive power of, ii, 1.  
 — bromotrichloro-, i, 561.  
 — dibromodichloro-, i, 561.  
 Ethylene oxidation of in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 — reducing actions of, ii, 295.  
 — tetrachlor-, bromine derivatives of, i, 561.  
 — — constitution of, i, 482.  
 — — preparation of, and oxidation of by ozone, i, 481.  
 — — volume changes during the action of chlorine on, ii, 412.  
 Ethylenediamine, action of, on bibasic acids and their anhydrides, i, 490.  
 — action of thiocarbonic chloride on, i, 437.  
 — fumarate, i, 490.  
 — malate, i, 490.  
 — malate, i, 490.  
 — phthalate, i, 490.  
 — succinate, i, 490.  
 — thermochemistry of, i, 222.  
 Ethylenediphenylmaleimide, i, 28.  
 Ethylenic bromide, action of, on soda-mide, TRANS., 522.  
 — — action of, on trimethylamine, i, 271.  
 — — molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.  
 — — chloride, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.  
 — nitrite, i, 2.  
 — oxide, tetrachlor-, i, 482.  
 Ethylenurethane, dichloro-, i, 363.  
 Ethylgalactoside, i, 565.  
 Ethylglucoside, i, 4, 565.  
 — behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Ethylguaiacol picrate, i, 120.  
 $\beta$ -Ethylhydroxylamine, i, 9, 10, 224, 569.  
 Ethylic  $\beta$ -acetisocrotonate, i, 274.  
 — acetoacetate, action of anthranilic acid on, i, 427.  
 — — chemical function and constitution of, i, 440.  
 — — chloro- and bromo-derivatives of, i, 171.  
 — — condensation products of aromatic hydrazides of, i, 475.  
 — — constitution of, i, 274.  
 — — *o*-tolylhydrazide, i, 475.  
 — acetomalonnate, constitution of, ii, 434.  
 — acetonedicarboxylate, constitution of, ii, 434.  
 — acetylacetoacetate, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.  
 — acetylacetone carbonate, i, 32.  
 — acetylacetonecarboxylate, i, 31.  
 — acetylenedicarboxylate, action of ethylic sodethenyltricarboxylate on, i, 172.

- Ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, i, 172.  
 — acetylglutarate, action of nitrous acid on, i, 228.  
 — alcohol, action of chlorine on, i, 62.  
 — action of diazobenzene salts on, i, 329.  
 — action of hydrogen chloride on, as a time reaction, ii, 133.  
 — action of, on yeast, ii, 62.  
 — chlorination of, i, 483.  
 — electrical conductivity of some salts in, ii, 339.  
 — estimation of, in wines, ii, 259.  
 — estimation of oil of turpentine in, ii, 259.  
 — estimation of small quantities of, ii, 431.  
 — freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 307, 308.  
 — oxidation of, in the organism, ii, 21.  
 — rate of diffusion of electrolytes in, ii, 308, 344.  
 — rectification of, i, 435.  
 — separation of methylic alcohol from, ii, 431.  
 — vapour, oxidation of, in presence of palladium-asbestos, ii, 294.  
 —  $\alpha$ -amidoacetoacetate, i, 357.  
 — amidocresotate, i, 504.  
 — amidosulphonate, i, 365.  
 — anhydroanilaconitate, TRANS., 12.  
 — anisate,  $\beta$ -amido, i, 620.  
 — azobenzene cyanacetate, action of nitrous acid on, i, 370.  
 — azocarboxylate, i, 325.  
 — azopseudocumenecyanacetate, i, 371.  
 — azo-*o*-toluenecyanacetate, i, 370.  
 — azo-*p*-toluenecyanacetate, i, 370.  
 — azo-*m*-xylenecyanacetate, i, 370.  
 — benzenaezosulphonate, i, 365.  
 — benzileoximehydrazonocarboxylate, i, 377.  
 — benzoylacetate, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.  
 — benzoylisonitrosocyanacetate, i, 317.  
 — benzylamidoacetate, TRANS., 188.  
 — benzylideneacetoacetate, action of ethylic malonate on, i, 576.  
 — benzylidenebiuretamidocrotonate, i, 374.  
 — benzylidenemalonate, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 465.  
 — bromacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 418, 427, 430.  
 — bromacetoacetates, i, 171, 227.  
 — action of potassium cyanide on, i, 171.  
 Ethylic bromalkylmalonates, action of, on ethylic sodiomalonate, i, 14.  
 —  $\alpha$ -bromobutyrate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 429.  
 — bromopropionate, action of, on sodium nitrite, i, 114.  
 —  $\alpha$ -bromopropionate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 429.  
 — butanetetracarboxylate, preparation of, TRANS., 578.  
 — butanetetracarboxylates, i, 363.  
 — carbonate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 405, 421.  
 — carboxyethylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 821, 826.  
 — carboxyethylazobenzene cyanacetate, i, 370.  
 — carboxyphenylhydrazonocyanacetate, i, 371.  
 — chloracetate and benzylamine, interaction of, TRANS., 187.  
 — magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 414, 418, 423.  
 —  $\alpha$ -chloracetoacetate, action of potassium cyanide on, i, 171.  
 — chloride, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 —  $\delta$ -chlorocaproate, i, 319.  
 — chlorocarbonate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 405, 420.  
 —  $\alpha$ -chlorocrotonate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 412, 424.  
 — chloroformate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 405, 420.  
 —  $\alpha$ -chloropropionate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 409, 428.  
 — cinnamate dichloride, i, 335.  
 — cinnameryl- $\alpha$ -cyanacrylate, i, 489.  
 — cyanacetate, action of diazobenzene chloride and its homologues on, i, 369.  
 — action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 272.  
 — derivatives of, i, 492.  
 — cyanacetylhydrazineacetoacetate, i, 272.  
 — cyanacetylhydrazinepyruvate, i, 272.  
 — cyanoglutarate, i, 492.  
 —  $\beta$ -cyanopropionate, i, 443.  
 — cyanosuccinate, derivatives of, i, 492.  
 — dehydracetate, TRANS., 261.  
 — desmotroposantonite, i, 206.  
 — diacetoacetate, i, 31, 274.  
 — diacetomalonate, constitution of, ii, 434.  
 — diacetosuccinate, constitution of, i, 360.  
 —  $\gamma$ -lactone, i, 360.  
 — diacetylbutanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 1014.  
 — dianilidosuccinate, i, 466.  
 — diazoacetate, reduction of, i, 324.

- Ethylic dibenzoylmucate, i, 16.  
 — dibenzoylsuccinate, action of heat on, i, 376.  
 — dibenzylbutanetetra-carboxylate, TRANS., 1018.  
 — dibromacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 418, 427, 430.  
 —  $\alpha\alpha$ -dibromacetoacetate, i, 172.  
 —  $\alpha\gamma$ -dibromacetoacetate, i, 172.  
 — dibromamidocarboxylate, i, 364.  
 — — compounds of, with potassium and sodium bromides, i, 364.  
 — dibromosuccinate, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 15.  
 — dibromotricarballylate, action of aniline on, TRANS., 11.  
 — — action of baryta on, TRANS., 10.  
 — — preparation of, TRANS., 9.  
 — dicarboxylglutaconate, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 476.  
 — dichloracetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 414, 418, 423.  
 — diethylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 823, 827.  
 — diethylbutanetetra-carboxylate, TRANS., 1007.  
 — diethylprotocatechuate, i, 527.  
 — dihydroxycyanuromalonate, i, 229.  
 — 1 : 2-diketopentamethylene-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, i, 324.  
 — dimethylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 816, 823, 827.  
 — dimethylbutanetetra-carboxylate, TRANS., 1004.  
 — dimethylcyanosuccinate, i, 492.  
 —  $\alpha\alpha_2$ -dimethyldicarboxyadipate, i, 441.  
 — dimethylisopyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 476.  
 —  $\alpha\gamma$ -dimethylisoxazole- $\beta$ -carboxylate, i, 32.  
 — dimethylpropanetricarboxylate, PROC., 1894, 65.  
 — 3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole-4-carboxylate, i, 547.  
 — di- $\alpha$ -naphtholphosphinate, i, 587.  
 — dinitrotetraphthalates, i, 132.  
 — dioxysuccinate, conversion of, into ethylic oxymalonate and ethylic oxalate, i, 403.  
 — — elimination of carbonic oxide from, i, 403.  
 — diphenacylcyanacetate, i, 592.  
 — diphenyl- $o$ -carboxylate, i, 529.  
 — ethenyltricarboxylate, i, 323.  
 — ether and its homologues, preparation of, i, 62.  
 — — chlorination of, i, 485.  
 — — dichlor- and trichlor-, action of water on, i, 485.  
 — — solubility of, ii, 378.  
 Ethylic 6-ethoxycoumalin-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, action of ammonia on, in absence of water, i, 71.  
 —  $\beta$ -ethoxycrotonate, i, 66.  
 — — magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 821, 826.  
 — — refractive and dispersive power of, TRANS., 823, 828.  
 — ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate, i, 66.  
 — ethoxymethylenemalonate, i, 66.  
 — ethylacetoacetate, action of anthranilic acid and of metahomoanthranilic acid on, i, 427.  
 — ethylacetomalonate, constitution of, ii, 434.  
 — ethylbutanetetra-carboxylate, attempts to prepare, TRANS., 1012.  
 — ethylideneacetoacetate, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.  
 — ethylisonitrosocyanacetate, i, 317.  
 — ethylpimelate, TRANS., 991.  
 — formazylglyoxalate, i, 183.  
 — fumarate, action of ethylic sodiocyanacetate on, i, 317.  
 — furalcyanacetate, i, 572.  
 — furfur- $\alpha$ -cyanacrylate, i, 489.  
 —  $\gamma$ -glutamate, i, 499.  
 — guanidinedicarboxylate, i, 164.  
 — heptane- $\omega_1\omega_2$ -tetracarboxylate, TRANS., 104.  
 — — synthesis of, TRANS., 104.  
 — hexahydroanthranilic acid, i, 591.  
 — hexahydrosalicylate, i, 592.  
 — hydrazicarboxylate, i, 325.  
 — hydronaphthaquinonedicarboxylate, i, 195.  
 —  $o$ -hydroxybenzylidenedicyanacetate, i, 489.  
 — hydroxydinitrophenylcarbamate, i, 119.  
 — hydroxyhippurate, i, 55.  
 — hydroxymethyleneacetoacetate, i, 66.  
 —  $\alpha$ -indolepropionate, i, 475.  
 — iodacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 408, 428, 431.  
 — iodide and sulphide, velocity of reaction between, ii, 309, 310.  
 — iridate, i, 48.  
 —  $\alpha$ -isobromobutyrate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 412, 430.  
 — isocarbopyrrotritartrate, i, 360.  
 — — action of ammonia on, i, 361.  
 — isodesmotroposantonite, i, 52.  
 — isodibromosuccinate, action of aniline on, i, 466.  
 — isonitrosoacetoacetate, reduction of, i, 357.  
 — isonitrosocyanacetate, reactions with, i, 317.  
 — isopyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 476.

- Ethylic isosantonate, i, 52.  
 — ketipate, a cyclic analogue of, i, 324.  
 —  $\beta$ -keto-hexamethylenecarboxylate, i, 174.  
 —  $\beta$ -ketopentamethylenecarboxylate, i, 173.  
 — ketostearate, i, 170.  
 — levosantonite, i, 206.  
 — malonate, action of, on dibenzylideneacetone, i, 527.  
 — mercaptomethylimidazolecarboxylate, i, 358.  
 — metallic tartrates, i, 68.  
 — *p*-methoxyphenyl- $\alpha$ -cyanacrylate, i, 488.  
 — *m*-methyl- $\alpha$ -cyanocinnamate, i, 33.  
 — *o*-methyl- $\alpha$ -cyanocinnamate, i, 34.  
 — *p*-methyl- $\alpha$ -cyanocinnamate, i, 33.  
 — *p*-methylenedihydrobenzoate, i, 630.  
 — methylenedioxyphenyl- $\alpha$ -cyanacrylate, i, 489.  
 — methylimidazolecarboxylate, i, 358.  
 — methylpyrazolecarboxylate, i, 544.  
 — mucate, i, 15.  
 — propionyl, derivatives of, i, 404.  
 —  $\alpha$ -naphtholphosphinate, i, 587.  
 —  $\beta$ -naphtholphosphinate, i, 587.  
 — narcefine and its salts, i, 58, 59.  
 — nicotinate, i, 472.  
 — nitrosopropionate, i, 114.  
 — octane- $\omega_2\omega_3$ -tetracarboxylate, TRANS., 600.  
 — action of, sodium ethoxide and iodine on, TRANS., 601.  
 — opianate, i, 35.  
 — oxalacetate, and its derivatives, elimination of carbonic oxide from, i, 323.  
 — constitution of, ii, 434.  
 — oxalate, action of hydroxylamine and ethoxylamine on, i, 358.  
 — action of, on dibenzyl ketone, i, 378.  
 — oxalhydroxamate, i, 358.  
 — oxide. See Ethylic ether.  
 — oxymalonate, conversion of ethylic dioxysuccinate into, i, 403.  
 — phenacylcyanacetate, i, 592.  
 —  $\gamma$ -phenoxypropylisossuccinate, i, 34.  
 —  $\gamma$ -phenoxypropylmalonate, i, 34.  
 — phenyldihydroresorcyate, i, 527.  
 — phenyldiketohydrindeneacetate, i, 38.  
 — phenylimidochloroformate, i, 408.  
 — phenylimidophenylcarbamate, i, 333.  
 — phenylmalonate, i, 376.  
 — 3 : 5-phenylmethylpyrazole-4-carboxylate, i, 546.  
 — phenyloxalacetate, i, 376.  
 Ethylic phenylpropiolate, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, i, 172.  
 — phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 116.  
 — phenylpyrrolonedicarboxylate, TRANS., 13.  
 — *h*-phenyl- $\alpha$ -*p*-tolylformazylformate, i, 456.  
 — *o*-phenylureidobenzoate, i, 332.  
 — phosphate, refractive power of, ii, 221.  
 — phosphite, refractive power of, ii, 221.  
 — phthalate and ketones, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 194.  
 — and succinate, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 194.  
 — phthalodicyanacetate, i, 317.  
 — picolinate, i, 425, 472.  
 — ethiodide, i, 426.  
 — pipecolinate, i, 426.  
 — quinaldiphosphinate, i, 588.  
 — quinolate, i, 472.  
 — resorcinoldiphosphinate, i, 588.  
 — salts of normal fatty acids, boiling points of, TRANS., 726.  
 — velocity of hydrolysis of certain, ii, 275.  
 — santonite, i, 52.  
 — sodacetoacetate, action of nitric oxide on, i, 400.  
 — additive products of, with ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 172.  
 — constitution of, i, 356.  
 — sodiocyanacetate, action of succinic chloride on, i, 317.  
 — sodiomalonate, action of cyanuric chloride on, i, 229.  
 — action of, on benzylideneacetone, i, 598.  
 — additive products of, with ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 172.  
 — succinosuccinate, action of hydrazine on, i, 260.  
 — sulphide, fate of, in the organism, ii, 199.  
 — odour of, i, 353.  
 — terephthalocyanacetate, i, 593.  
 — terephthalaldimalonate, i, 589.  
 — tetrabenzoilmucate, i, 16.  
 — tetracetylbenzylmucate, i, 16.  
 —  $\alpha$ -tetracetylmucate, i, 15.  
 —  $\beta$ -tetracetylmucate, i, 16.  
 — tetrapropionylmucate, i, 404.  
 — *p*-tolylimidoformate, i, 407.  
 — *p*-tolylimidothioformate, i, 407.  
 — *o*-tolyl- $\alpha$ -methylindole- $\beta$ -carboxylate, i, 475.  
 — *p*-tolyl- $\alpha$ -methylindole- $\beta$ -carboxylate, i, 475.



- Ethylic triacetoacetate, i, 274.  
 — tribromacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 418, 428, 430.  
 — — preparation of, i, 562.  
 — trichloracetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 414, 418, 423.  
 —  $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -trichlorobutyrate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 424.  
 — trichlorolactate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 409, 424.  
 — triphenylosotriazoneparacarboxylate, i, 377.  
 — tripropionylmucolactone, i, 404.  
 Ethyldenananiline and its isomeride, i, 410.  
 4-Ethylidene-bis-3-methylpyrazolone, i, 547.  
 Ethyldenedihydroxynaphthaquinone. TRANS., 82,  
 —  $\alpha\beta$ -anhydride of, TRANS., 83.  
 Ethyldenediurethane, mono- and dibromo-, i, 364.  
 Ethylimidoethylthiourazole, i, 477.  
 Ethylisocarbostyryl, i, 192.  
 3-Ethylisocarbostyryl, i, 618.  
 Ethylisocarbostyrylcarboxylic acid, i, 192.  
 Ethylisodiphenylcarbamide, i, 333.  
 Ethylisopropylamine, i, 383.  
 Ethylisopropyl nitrosamine, i, 383.  
 Ethylisopropylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 384.  
 3-Ethylisoquinoline, i, 618.  
 — 1-chloro-, i, 619.  
 Ethylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Ethylmercaptan, odour of, i, 353.  
 Ethylmethylglyoxaline, i, 355.  
 Ethylmethylimidazolone, i, 355.  
 Ethylmethylimidazolyl- $\mu$ -mercaptan, i, 355.  
 Ethylmethylpimelic acid, TRANS., 992.  
 Ethylnitrocarbimidothiophenol, i, 125.  
 Ethylnitrolic acid, i, 436.  
 Ethylpentamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 524.  
 Ethylphenols, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, i, 280.  
 — melting and boiling points of, i, 449.  
 Ethylphenylamidoguanidine, i, 517.  
 — salts of, i, 374.  
 Ethylphenylenediazosulphine iodide, i, 124.  
 Ethylphenylnaphthacridone, i, 41.  
 Ethylphosphoric acid, thermochemistry of, i, 484.  
 Ethylphyllotaonin, i, 342.  
 Ethylpimelic acid, TRANS., 989.  
 — — anilide of, TRANS., 992.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethylpiperalkaline, modifications and salts of, i, 471.  
 — non-identity of, with active pseudo-conhydrine, i, 471.  
 Ethylpropylacetic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Ethylpropylcarbinol and its derivatives, rotatory power of, ii, 77.  
 Ethylpropylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Ethylpyridylacrylic acid, i, 208.  
 Ethylpyridylum compounds, i, 426.  
 $\alpha$ -Ethylpyridyl- $\beta$ -lactic acid, i, 208.  
 $\beta$ -Ethylpyridyl- $\alpha$ -trichlorohydroxypropane, i, 208.  
 Ethylquinovose, i, 4.  
 Ethylrhamnoside, i, 4.  
 Ethylscoparin, i, 542.  
 Ethylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.  
 $\beta$ -Ethyl-*p*-toluoylformoin, i, 287.  
 Eucarvole, i, 298.  
 — phenylhydrazone, i, 298.  
 Eucarvoxime, i, 298.  
 Eugenol, i, 578.  
 — action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 331.  
 — conversion of, into isoeugenol, i, 578, 579.  
 — dinitrophenyl ether, i, 578.  
 — ethyl ether, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 331.  
 Eugenolacetophenone, i, 578.  
 Eurhodines, i, 303.  
 Euxanthone, constitution of, i, 533.  
 — dibromo-, i, 534.  
 — methylic ether, i, 534.  
 Evaporation, volatilisation of salts during, TRANS., 445.  
 Excrement, animal, influence of urine on the formation and volatilisation of ammonia during the fermentation of, ii, 109.  
 — horse-, evolution of nitrogen during the fermentation of, ii, 109.  
 Excretion of sulphur, influence of muscular work on the, ii, 57.  
 Explosion of mixtures of gases, temperatures of, ii, 11.  
 Extraction, automatic, ii, 117.  
 — — apparatus for liquids, ii, 11.  
 Extractives, estimation of, in cow's and human milk, ii, 107.  
 Eye, chemistry of the refractive media of the, ii, 22.

## F.

- Fat, estimation of, in bread, ii, 263, 369.  
 — estimation of, in cheese, ii, 300.  
 — extraction of, ii, 165.  
 — formation of, from carbohydrates, ii, 391.  
 — new method of analysing, ii, 370.  
 — of human milk, ii, 326, 392.

- Fat of milk, comparison of methods for the estimation of, ii, 166.
- preservation of milk for the estimation of, ii, 263.
- rancid, reducing action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 75.
- Fats, soft, apparatus for determining the sp. gr. of, ii, 270.
- turbidity temperatures of, with glacial acetic acid, ii, 490.
- Fatty-series, substitution of chlorine or bromine in, i, 1, 217.
- Feeding and respiration, ii, 391.
- Fehling's solution, checking, ii, 122.
- Fellenic acid, ii, 326.
- Felspar from the uraltie-gabbro and flysch of Rhodes, ii, 461.
- Fennel seeds, extracted, digestibility of, ii, 389.
- Fergusonite, separation of the oxides in, ii, 47.
- Ferment analogous to emulsin in fungi, ii, 63.
- diastatic, of the liver, ii, 359.
- presence of, in green leaves, ii, 109.
- processes in organs, ii, 359.
- Fermentation, alcoholic, action of calcium sulphite and hydrogen potassium sulphite on, ii, 151.
- effect of calcium sulphite on, ii, 61, 151.
- formation of succinic acid and glycerol in, i, 563.
- and carbohydrates in urine, ii, 60.
- fractional, i, 223.
- lactic, influence of metallic salts on, ii, 63.
- of horse excrement, evolution of nitrogen during, ii, 109.
- Fermentative functions of yeast cells, specific character of, TRANS., 911.
- Ferments, action of, on sugars, i, 566.
- animal, varieties of sugar formed by, from starch and glycogen, ii, 325.
- diastatic, of the animal body, action of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 103.
- digestive, action of, on nuclein compounds, ii, 144.
- human pancreatic, in disease, ii, 199.
- occurring in vegetables, influence of, on the nutrition of the animal organism, ii, 357.
- pancreatic, ii, 103.
- proteolytic, in seedlings, ii, 290.
- soluble, secreted by *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium glaucum*, ii, 109.
- Ferric arsenite, ii, 351.
- chloride, action of hydrogen on, ii, 295.
- Ferric chloride, action of, on potassium iodide and hydriodic acid, ii, 140.
- and ammonium chloride, mixed crystals of, ii, 85.
- compounds of, with amides and amines, i, 585.
- interaction of, with potassium and hydrogen iodides, ii, 191.
- molecular weight of, ii, 282.
- rate of reduction of, by stannous chloride, ii, 346.
- chloriodide, ii, 193.
- manganous, calcium and magnesium phosphates, separation of, ii, 255.
- oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 324.
- salts, action of, on iodides, ii, 140.
- Ferricyanides, preparation of, i, 218.
- Ferrocromium, ii, 452.
- estimation of chromium in, ii, 35, 70, 217.
- Ferrotungsten, ii, 452.
- Ferrous ammonium chloride, ii, 17.
- arsenite, ii, 351.
- carbonate, compound of hydroxylamine with, ii, 46.
- lithium chloride, ii, 17.
- potassium chloride, ii, 17.
- sulphate, electrolysis of, ii, 140.
- tetramolybdate, ii, 321.
- Fever, metabolism in, ii, 108.
- Fibre, crude, estimation of, ii, 300.
- Fibres, jute, chlorination of, i, 63.
- Fibrin, action of halogen acids on, i, 263.
- and fibrinogen, ii, 289.
- vegetable, constitution of, i, 215.
- Fibrinogen and fibrin, ii, 289.
- specific rotatory power of, i, 480.
- Fibrins, i, 310.
- Fibroin, constitution of, i, 311.
- Fishes, gases in the air bladder of, ii, 144.
- Flask, modified litre, ii, 251.
- Flavocobalt salts, ii, 50.
- Flesh of the ox, elementary composition of, ii, 105.
- Flores Koso*, i, 424.
- Flours, detection of chenopodium seed in, ii, 370.
- Fluorene, orthamidodiphenyl from, i, 529.
- Fluorescence as an ionic phenomenon, ii, 338.
- Fluorine, amount of, in the teeth, ii, 22, 147.
- compounds, influence of, on beer yeast, ii, 425.
- density of, TRANS., 401.
- in bones and teeth, ii, 147.
- Fluorplumbates, TRANS., 393.
- Fluorplumbic acid, TRANS., 399.

Food, detection of salicylic acid in, ii, 299.  
 — influence of subdivision of, on metabolism, ii, 287.  
 — relations of, to the elimination of hydrocarbons, ii, 391.  
 Foods, nitrogenous, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 Food-stuffs, detection and approximate estimation of sand in, ii, 163.  
 Force, mechanical, endothermic reactions effected by, ii, 275, 444.  
 Formacetanilide (?), i, 285.  
 Formalazine, i, 12.  
 — tetrabromo-, i, 61.  
 Formaldehyde, i, 12.  
 — action of ammonia on, i, 64.  
 — compounds of, with polyhydric alcohols, i, 438.  
 — condensation of aromatic amines with, in alkaline solution, i, 451.  
 — condensation with, i, 600.  
 Formaldehydhydradone, nitro-, i, 183.  
 Formaldoxime, *Proc.*, 1894, 55.  
 — bromide, *Proc.*, 1894, 56.  
 — chloride, *Proc.*, 1894, 56.  
 — iodide, *Proc.*, 1894, 56.  
 Formazyl methyl ketone, i, 98.  
 — — — action of ammonium sulphide on, i, 23.  
 — nitro-, i, 183.  
 — phenyl ketone, i, 98.  
 Formazylbenzene, i, 457.  
 — oxidation of, i, 240.  
 Formazyl-compounds, decomposition products of, i, 457.  
 — — — method of formation of, i, 239.  
 — — — mixed, i, 456.  
 — — — oxidation of, i, 240.  
 Formazylglyoxalic acid, i, 183.  
 — — — phenylhydrazone of, i, 183.  
 Formazylic cyanide, i, 273.  
 Formic acid, electrical conductivity of, i, 66, 406.  
 — — — estimation of, ii, 219.  
 — — — heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Formoins, i, 286.  
 Formulæ, molecular, of some liquids, as determined by their molecular surface energy, *TRANS.*, 167.  
 Formylallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Formylamidodimethylaniline, nitro-, i, 281.  
 Formylamidodiphenylcarbamide, i, 96.  
 Formylbromocamphor, i, 613.  
 Formyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 Formyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.  
 Formylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Formylpiperidine, i, 617.  
 Fractionation, commutator for, ii, 231.

Fraxetin, an isomeride of, i, 246.  
 Freezing point determinations, *TRANS.*, 293.  
 — — — exact method for the determination of the reduction of, ii, 228.  
 — — — proportionality between osmotic pressure and the reduction of the, ii, 228, 343.  
 — — — points of alloys in which the solvent is thallium, *TRANS.*, 31.  
 — — — of dilute solutions, *PROC.*, 1894, 101; ii, 83.  
 — — — of solutions, determination of the reduction of, ii, 342.  
 — — — of chlorides, reduction of, ii, 40.  
 — — — of triple alloys, *TRANS.*, 65.  
 Frogs, respiratory exchange in, ii, 461.  
 Fructose, action of ammonia on, i, 222.  
 Fruits and their skins, waxes and other substances of, ii, 469.  
 Fumaric dianilide, chloro-, i, 515.  
 Fungi, constituents of the tissues of, ii, 425.  
 — ferment analogous to emulsin in, ii, 63.  
 — presence of true cellulose in, ii, 24.  
 Funnel, safety, ii, 231.  
 Furfuraldehydic acid, i, 173.  
 Furfuraldehyde, estimation of, *TRANS.*, 479.  
 Furfur- $\alpha$ -cyanacrylic acid, i, 489, 572.  
 Furfureyanethylene, i, 572.  
 Furfurethylene, i, 173.  
 Furfuralmalonic acid, i, 173.  
 Furfurylic alcohol, refraction constants of, ii, 302.  
 Furnace, reverberatory electrical, with movable electrodes, ii, 78.  
 Fusibility of mixtures of salts, ii, 307.

## G.

Gadolinite, separation of the oxides in, ii, 47.  
 Galactose, action of ammonia on, i, 222.  
 — anilide, constitution of, i, 413.  
 — configuration of, i, 218.  
*d*-Galactose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Galactose-amylycerapital, i, 270.  
 Galactosebenzylmercaptal, i, 270.  
 Galactose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.  
 Galactosidogluconic acid, i, 565.  
 Galbanum resin, i, 423.  
 Galbaresinotannol, i, 423, ii, 361.  
 Gallacetophenone picrate, i, 120.  
 Gallanilide, dibromo-, and its triacetyl-derivative, i, 331.

- Gallanilide, dibromo-, blue lakes derived from, i, 415.
- Gallic acid, estimation of, ii, 73.
- Gallobenzophenone, double ketone from, i, 85.
- Gallobromacetophenone, i, 86.
- Gallochloracetophenone, i, 86.
- Gallo-*p*-toluidide, i, 78.
- oxindophenolic dyes from, i, 285.
- Galvanic cell, Clark's standard, construction of, ii, 130.
- — — — — E.M.F. of varieties of, ii, 129.
- elements, secondary heats of, ii, 5.
- polarisation, laws of, ii, 223.
- Garnet from the Schneekoppe, ii, 460.
- Garnets, chemical composition of, ii, 285.
- Gas, apparatus for the continuous evolution of, ii, 444.
- batteries, ii, 436.
- coal, detection of oxygen in, ii, 368.
- — — estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 119.
- — — in the air of mines, apparatus for the estimation of, ii, 258.
- natural, action of chlorine on the methane in, i, 393.
- — — composition and origin of, ii, 387.
- — — quantitative analysis of, ii, 401.
- supposed relation between the solubility of a, and the viscosity of its solvent, TRANS., 782.
- Gas-baroscope and its applications ii, 440, 471.
- Gases, combustible, apparatus for the rapid estimation of, ii, 258.
- densities of, ii, 81.
- diffusion of, in water, ii, 389.
- dissolved in water, apparatus for the extraction for analysis of the TRANS., 43; ii, 485.
- — — extraction of, ii, 28.
- electrical conductivity of, ii, 222.
- exchanges of, between living organisms and the surrounding atmosphere, ii, 153.
- in the air-bladder of fishes, ii, 144.
- intestinal, of the horse, ii, 197.
- mineral combustible, of Torre and Salsomaggiore, ii, 195.
- mixed, separation of, by the electric discharge, TRANS., 619.
- occlusion of, by metallic oxides, ii, 45.
- phenomena of oxidation and chemical properties of, ii, 293, 294, 367.
- Gases, simple apparatus for measuring, ii, 472.
- temperature of explosion of mixtures of, ii, 11.
- Gas-purifying material, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 214.
- Gas-refuse, estimation of cyanides in, ii, 36.
- Gas-tables, Lunge's, ii, 118.
- Gastric digestion, action of different acids on, ii, 462.
- — — influence of chloroform on artificial, ii, 104.
- juice, estimation of the acidity of, ii, 262, 334.
- Gas-volumeter of general applicability, ii, 26.
- Geissler potash bulbs, modified, ii, 329.
- Geissospermene, i, 155.
- Gelatin, reaction for, ii, 168.
- Gentisein methyl ether, i, 340.
- synthesis of, i, 340.
- Geranalanilide, i, 84.
- Geranaldehyde, i, 401.
- acid from, i, 84.
- Geranaldehyde-series, compounds of, i, 83.
- Geranaldoxime, i, 84.
- Geranalphenyldrazone, i, 84.
- Geranic acid, i, 84.
- Geraniol from oil of *Andropogon schoenanthus*, i, 435.
- from rose oil, i, 253.
- Geraniolene, i, 85.
- Geranionitrile, i, 84.
- Geranium oil, rhodinol from, i, 141, 253.
- Germination, formation of oxycelluloses during, TRANS., 476.
- influence of carbonic oxide on, ii, 25.
- of barley, formation of saccharose during, ii, 64.
- Glass, action of acids on, ii, 48.
- action of water on, ii, 94, 451.
- behaviour of, with reagents, ii, 451.
- weathering of, ii, 48.
- Glasses, graphochemical calculations with especial reference to soda-lime, ii, 235.
- Glaucophane, asbestos-like variety of, from Rhodes, ii, 461.
- Globulin of white of egg, i, 480.
- proteolysis of, ii, 462.
- Glucose, i, 258.
- Glucos-*o*-diamidobenzene, nature of, i, 182.
- $\alpha$ -Glucoseptose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
- Glucoseptose-ethylmercaptal, i, 269.
- $\alpha$ -Glucosectose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.

- Glucoproteids, i, 310.  
 Glucosamidoguanidine, salts of, i, 315.  
 Glucosamine, i, 167.  
 — formation of, from glucose, i, 222.  
 Glucose, action of ammonia on, i, 222.  
 — action of baryta on, i, 269.  
 — action of lime and of alkalis on, i, 5.  
 — amorphous form of, ii, 3.  
 — anilide, constitution of, i, 413.  
 — behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 — constitution of, i, 104.  
 — constitution of the aniline derivatives of, i, 511.  
 — conversion of maltose into, by various organs, ii, 103.  
 — detection of, in honey, ii, 164.  
 — estimation of, in beets and diffusion juice, ii, 72.  
 — from convolvulinic acid, i, 541.  
 — variations in the rotatory power of, ii, 2.  
 Glucose-amylyceraptal, i, 270.  
 Glucosebenzylmercaptal, i, 270.  
 Glucose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.  
 — — behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Glucose-like substance from proteid matter, i, 156.  
 Glucosepyrogallol, i, 398.  
 — behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Glucoseresorcinol, i, 397.  
 — behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Glucoside in vine leaves, i, 258.  
 — of violet roots, i, 47.  
 Glucosides, constitution of, i, 104.  
 — isolation of sugars from, i, 340.  
 — of the alcohols, i, 3.  
 — reactions of, with potassium mercuric iodide and with iodised potassium iodide, ii, 167.  
 — — synthetical, i, 565.  
 Glucosidogluconic acid, i, 565.  
 Glucosidoglycollic acid, i, 565.  
*cis*-Glutaconic acid, i, 322.  
 — anhydride, i, 323.  
 Glutamic acid, action of barium hydroxide on, i, 571.  
 — — derivatives of, i, 498.  
*l*-Glutamic acid, i, 498.  
 Glutaric acid, derivatives of, i, 498.  
 — — preparation of, i, 570.  
 Gluten, constitution of, i, 214.  
 Gluten-casein, constitution of, i, 214.  
 Gluten-fibrin, constitution of, i, 214.  
 Glyceric acid, effect of temperature on the optical activity of ethereal salts of, *TRANS.*, 761.  
 Glyceric-*p*-toluidide, i, 495.  
 Glycerol, electrolytic oxidation of, i, 103.  
 — estimation of, in wine, ii, 368.  
 — formation of, in alcoholic fermentation, i, 563.  
 — inverting action of, i, 436.  
 Glycerolformacetal, i, 438.  
 Glycerols from unsaturated alcohols, i, 563.  
 Glycerophosphoric acid in urine, ii, 467.  
 Glycerose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Glycerylglucoside, i, 565.  
 Glycocine and its derivatives, constitution of, *Proc.*, 1894, 90, 94.  
 — estimation of, ii, 336.  
 — preparation of, i, 267.  
 — thermochemistry of, ii, 341.  
 Glycogen, action of acids on, i, 566.  
 — change of, into sugar in the liver, ii, 145.  
 — estimation of, ii, 72, 123.  
 — formation of, ii, 358.  
 — post mortem changes of, in muscle ii, 146.  
 — varieties of sugar formed from, by animal ferments, ii, 325.  
 Glycogenia in anthrax, variations of, ii, 60.  
 Glycol from menthene, i, 469.  
 Glycolglucoside, i, 4.  
 Glycollic acid, derivatives of, i, 493.  
 — — electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.  
 — anilide, i, 493.  
 —  $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 494.  
 —  $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 494.  
 — *o*-toluidide, i, 494.  
 — *p*-toluidide, i, 494.  
 Glycollide, i, 493.  
 Glyoxalenedibenzenylhydrazidine, i, 386.  
 Glyoxylic acid, action of resorcinol on, i, 402.  
 — — action of urethane on, i, 363.  
 — — detection of, i, 402.  
 — — preparation of, i, 402.  
 Gold, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 416.  
 — chloride, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 295.  
 — condition of, in quartz and calcite veins, ii, 354.  
 — crystallisation of, in hexagonal forms, ii, 353.  
 — estimation of, in antimony and bismuth, ii, 71.  
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 431.  
 — freezing points of solutions of, in thallium, *TRANS.*, 33.  
 — ores, analysis of, ii, 484.  
 — — of California, ii, 354.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.

Gold. See also Auric and Aurous.  
 Gold-aluminium-tin alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 74.  
 Gold-bismuth alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.  
 Gold-cadmium, ii, 236.  
 Gold-cadmium-bismuth alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 69.  
 Gold-cadmium-lead alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 66, 67.  
 Gold-cadmium-thallium alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 70.  
 Gold-lead, ii, 236.  
 Gold-lead alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1036.  
 Gold-silver alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.  
 Gold-tin alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.  
 "Grains," Brewers', digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 Granataldehyde, i, 154.  
 Granatanine, i, 155.  
 Granatenine, i, 154.  
 Granatoline, i, 154.  
 Granatonine, i, 154.  
 Granatyl iodide, i, 154.  
 Grapes, American, vitin and waxes from, i, 256.  
 Graphite, estimation of, in pig iron, ii, 297.  
 — obtained from various metals, properties of, ii, 415.  
 Graphochemical calculations, ii, 348.  
 Grass, influence of nitrogenous manures on, ii, 210.  
 Ground-substance of connective tissue, ii, 357.  
 Guaiacol chloracetate, i, 74.  
 — condensation of, with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.  
 — picrate, i, 120.  
 Guaiacoglycollic acid, i, 289.  
 Guaiol, i, 538.  
 Guanazole, i, 518.  
 — and its derivatives, i, 517.  
 Guanidine, amido-, i, 373, 516.  
 — and its alkyl-derivatives, i, 373.  
 — compounds of sugars with, i, 315.  
 — triazole-derivatives from, i, 57.  
 — condensation of  $\beta$ -diketones with, i, 111.  
 — ethylic malonate, i, 164.  
 — oxalate, i, 164.  
 — succinate, i, 165.  
 — salts, action of ethylic succinate on, i, 165.  
 — thiocyanate, action of ethylic succinate, phthalic anhydride or benzile

on in presence of sodium ethoxide, i, 165.  
 Guanidine-derivatives of bibasic acids, i, 7, 164.  
*l*-Gulose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Gum from German yeast, i, 222.  
 Gums, soluble, i, 6.  
*Gymnocladus canadensis*, carbohydrates of the fruit of, ii, 111.

## H.

Hæmatin hydrochloride and hydrobromide, i, 311.  
 Hæmatite, artificial preparation of, ii, 388.  
 Hæmatoxylin, methylation of, i, 341.  
 Hæmoglobins, synthesis of, i, 216.  
 Halogens, electrolytic estimation of, ii, 426.  
 — influence of, on the optical value of double bonds, ii, 1.  
 Haloid salts, system of, according to the theory of chemical forms, ii, 183.  
 Hausmannite, ii, 99.  
 Heat, allotropic changes of iron under the influence of, ii, 237.  
 — animal, sources of, ii, 104.  
 — development of, in salivary glands, ii, 358.  
 — emission of, from surfaces of the body, ii, 143.  
 — latent, of fusion of thallium, TRANS., 35.  
 — of combustion of fatty acids, i, 224.  
 — of dissociation in electrochemical theory, ii, 80.  
 — of formation of the hydrate of nitrous oxide, ii, 278.  
 — of fusion of some organic compounds, ii, 439.  
 — specific, of liquid sulphurous anhydride, ii, 439.  
 Heat. See also Thermochemistry.  
 Heats, secondary, of galvanic elements, ii, 5.  
 — specific, ratio of, in the paraffins, ii, 38.  
 Heintzite, ii, 100.  
*Helianthus annuus*, composition of seeds and etiolated sprouts of, ii, 113, 469.  
 Hemp, composition of the seeds and etiolated sprouts of, ii, 113, 469.  
 Hemp-seed, occurrence of trigonelline in, ii, 291.  
 Henbane-seed oil, ii, 364.  
 Hepatic glycogenesis, ii, 145.  
 Heptabenzoylruberythric acid, TRANS., 186.  
 Heptamethylene, i, 265.

- Heptane, action of nitric acid on, i, 265.  
 — oxidation of, in presence of pal-  
 ladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
*p*-Heptyltoluene, *PROC.*, 1894, 60.  
 Heptylacetic acid, heat of combustion  
 of, i, 225.  
 Heptylcarbamide, tertiary, i, 405.  
 Heptylic acid, normal, oxidation of, i, 491.  
 — chloride, action of aluminium  
 chloride on, *PROC.*, 1893, 208; 1894,  
 60.  
 Heptylic diacetylglycerate, active,  
*TRANS.*, 751.  
 Heptylmalonic acid, heat of combustion  
 of, i, 225.  
 Heptyl-*p*-toluidine, *PROC.*, 1894, 61.  
 Herbivora, asparagine in the nutrition  
 of, ii, 106.  
 Hexabenzoylruberythric acid, *TRANS.*,  
 187.  
 Hexabenzoylscoparin, i, 542.  
 Hexacetylglucosamidoguanidine, i, 315.  
 Hexacetylscoparin, i, 542.  
 Hexahydroanthranilic acid, i, 591.  
 Hexahydrobenzene, i, 176.  
 — molecular volume and refraction  
 constants of, i, 366.  
 — thermochemistry of, ii, 81.  
 Hexahydrobenzo-4-benzylidene-3:4-di-  
 pyrazolone, i, 260.  
 Hexahydrobenzo-3:4-dipyrazolone,  
 i, 260.  
 Hexahydrobenzoic acid, synthesis of.  
*TRANS.*, 86, 103, i, 366.  
 2-Hexahydrocymene, *i*-amido-, i, 44.  
 Hexahydrohydrocarbostyryl, i, 428.  
 Hexahydro- $\alpha$ -naphthiinoline, i, 627.  
 Hexahydroquinoline, i, 427.  
 — hydrobromide, bromo-, i, 427.  
 Hexahydroquinolyphenylcarbamide,  
 i, 427.  
 Hexahydroquinolyphenylthiocarb-  
 amide, i, 427.  
 Hexahydrosalicilic acid, i, 87, 246, 592.  
 Hexahydro-*o*-toluic acids, i, 244.  
 Hexahydro-*p*-toluic acid, i, 87.  
 — bromo-, i, 87, 522.  
 Hexamethylenamine, i, 164, 175.  
 — and its derivatives, i, 175.  
 — compounds of, with hydrogen  
 bismuthiodide, i, 164.  
 Hexamethylene, i, 176.  
 — bromo- and iodo-, i, 175.  
 — *m*-diamido-, i, 177.  
 — *p*-dibromo-, stereoisomeric modi-  
 fications of, i, 174.  
 — *p*-diiodo-, stereoisomeric forms of,  
 i, 175.  
 — glycol, *TRANS.*, 598.  
 — diethyl ether, i, 158.  
 Hexamethylenecarboxylic acid, synthe-  
 sis of, *TRANS.*, 86, 103.  
 Hexamethylenediamine nitrite, i, 410.  
 Hexamethylenedipyrazolone, i, 577.  
 Hexamethyleneoxindole, i, 428.  
 Hexamethylenetetramine, constitution  
 of, i, 64.  
 Hexamethylenic dibromide, *TRANS.*, 591,  
 599, i, 119, 158.  
 — action of, on ethylic sodio-  
 malonate, *TRANS.*, 591, 599.  
 — action of sodium on, *TRANS.*,  
 591, 599.  
 — diiodide, i, 119.  
 — diphenylic ether, i, 119.  
 Hexamethyltrimethylenetrisulphone,  
 i, 444.  
 Hexane, action of nitric acid on, i, 265.  
 — bromonitro-, i, 265.  
 — molecular volume and refraction  
 constants of, i, 366.  
 — nitro-, i, 265.  
 Hexitols, two new, i, 395.  
 Hexose from the oxidation of glycerol,  
 i, 104.  
 Hexylalylcarbinol, i, 563.  
 Hexylene, molecular volume and refrac-  
 tion constants of, i, 366.  
 — nitrosochloride, *TRANS.*, 326.  
 Hippuroflavin, i, 55.  
 Homoacetopiperone, i, 51.  
 Homocatechol, action of halogens on,  
 i, 368.  
 — tribromo-, i, 368.  
 — trichloro-, i, 368.  
 Homologous compounds, calculation of  
 the boiling points of, *TRANS.*, 193,  
 725.  
 Homologous series of carbon compounds,  
 critical pressures in, ii, 82.  
 Honey, detection of glucose and cane  
 sugar in, ii, 164.  
 Honey-dew, composition of, ii, 469.  
 — influence of, on the composi-  
 tion of honey, ii, 469.  
 Hops, functions of, in the dry hopping  
 of beer, ii, 205.  
 Hornblende, analyses of, ii, 460.  
 — from Durbach, ii, 460.  
 Horse, change of substance in, ii, 196.  
 — intestinal gases of the, ii, 196.  
 Horse-flesh, detection of, ii, 336.  
 Hübl's iodine absorption process, ii, 74.  
 — solution, stable form of,  
 ii, 490.  
 Human tissues, sulphur in, ii, 58.  
 Humic acid, natural occurrence of,  
 ii, 457.  
 Humite, chemical composition of, ii, 241.  
 — free from fluorine, ii, 459.  
 Humus, modification of Grandeau's  
 method for the estimation of, ii, 264.  
 Hydracetylacetone, magnetic rotation  
 of, *TRANS.*, 819, 825.

- Hydracetylacetone, refractive and dispersive power of, TRANS., 820, 828.  
 Hydrastic acid, constitution of, i, 390.  
 Hydrastine, i, 60, 389.  
 — constitution of, i, 390.  
*Hydrastis canadensis*, a third alkaloid from the root of, i, 479.  
 Hydrastolactone, i, 389.  
 Hydrastonic acid, i, 389.  
 — oxime, i, 389.  
 Hydrated and anhydrous compounds, physical properties of, ii, 346.  
 Hydraziaetic acid, i, 324.  
 Hydrazides of carbonic and thiocarbonic acids, i, 166.  
 Hydrazidoacetal, i, 169.  
 Hydrazidoacetaldehyde, i, 169, 584.  
 Hydrazine, action of cyanogen on, i, 149.  
 — hydrate, action of picrylic chloride on, i, 372.  
 — — preparation of, i, 349.  
 — maleate, i, 348.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 394.  
 — picrate, i, 273.  
 Hydrazinebenzoic acids, substituted, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.  
 Hydrazinedicarboxamide, i, 166.  
 Hydrazines, primary, and carbon bisulphide, reaction between, i, 625.  
 — tertiary and quaternary aromatic, i, 284.  
 Hydrazodicarbonthioallylamide, i, 97.  
 Hydrazodicarbonthioamide, i, 97.  
 Hydrazodicarbonthiophenylamide, i, 98.  
 Hydrazomethyltriazole, i, 57.  
 Hydrazones, hydrogen cyanide as a reagent for, i, 413.  
 Hydrindene, action of bromine on, TRANS., 250.  
 — and some of its derivatives, synthesis of, TRANS., 228.  
 — ethyl ketone, TRANS., 243.  
 — — ketoxime, TRANS., 244.  
 — methyl ketone, TRANS., 140.  
 — — ketoxime, TRANS., 241.  
 — phenyl ketone, TRANS., 245.  
 — preparation of, TRANS., 248.  
 Hydrindencarboxylamide, TRANS., 136.  
 Hydrindenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 233.  
 — — tetrabromo-, TRANS., 237.  
 — anilide, TRANS., 136.  
 — chloride, TRANS., 235.  
 Hydrindenedicarboxylic acid, preparation of, TRANS., 232.  
 Hydrindeneethylcarbinol, TRANS., 244.  
 Hydrindeneethylcarbinyl acetate, TRANS., 245.  
 Hydrindenemethylcarbinol, TRANS., 242.  
 Hydrindenemethylcarbinyl acetate, TRANS., 143.  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrindone and its derivatives, TRANS., 480.  
 — brom-, TRANS., 500.  
 — condensation products of, TRANS., 495.  
 — dibrom-, TRANS., 501.  
 — dichlor-, TRANS., 503.  
 — formation of the hydrocarbon truxene from, TRANS., 269, 278.  
 — isonitroso-, TRANS., 492.  
 — nitro-, TRANS., 495.  
 — preparation of, from phenylpropionic chloride, TRANS., 484.  
 — properties of, TRANS., 488.  
 Hydrindonehydrazone, TRANS., 493.  
 $\alpha$ -Hydrindoneoxime, TRANS., 489.  
 — conversion of, into hydrocarbostyryl, TRANS., 490.  
 Hydriodic acid, action of ferrous salts on, ii, 140.  
 — — See also Hydrogen iodide.  
 Hydrobenzamide, physiological action of, ii, 467.  
 Hydrobromic acid. See Hydrogen bromide.  
 Hydrocalcite from Wolmsdorf, ii, 239.  
*cis*-Hydrocamphene, i, 421.  
*cistrans*-Hydrocamphene, i, 421.  
 Hydrocarbon,  $C_8H_{16}$ , from santonic acid, i, 205.  
 Hydrocarbon,  $C_{10}H_{18}$ , from menthonylamine, i, 338.  
 Hydrocarbon,  $C_{15}H_{20}$ , from galbaresinotannol, i, 423.  
 Hydrocarbons, aromatic action of nitric acid on, i, 277.  
 — — action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 132.  
 — brominated unsaturated, oxidation of, i, 354.  
 — bromination and chlorination of, i, 1, 217.  
 — coloured, PROC., 1893, 206.  
 — gaseous, oxidation of, ii, 293.  
 — relations of food to the elimination of, ii, 391.  
 — new class of, i, 433.  
 — saturated, action of nitric acid on, i, 265.  
 Hydrocarbostyryl, conversion of  $\alpha$ -hydrindoneoxime into, PROC., 1893, 240.  
 Hydrochloric acid, detection of, ii, 396.  
 — — electrolysis of, as a lecture experiment, ii, 232.  
 — — influence of, on intestinal putrefaction, ii, 392.  
 — — influence of the ammonia in the stomach on the estimation of the, ii, 21.  
 — — See also Hydrogen chloride.



- Hydrocholesterylene, i, 326.  
 Hydrocinchonine, i, 629.  
 Hydrocoton, i, 40.  
 Hydrofranklinite and chalcophanite, identity of, ii, 458.  
 Hydrogen, absorption and elimination of, ii, 102.  
 — absorption of, by water and aqueous solutions, ii, 345.  
 — and chlorine, influence of moisture on the interaction of, *TRANS.*, 612.  
 — — volume changes during the interaction of, ii, 412.  
 — and oxygen, ratio of the atomic weights of, ii, 277.  
 — — temperature of explosion of mixtures of, ii, 11.  
 — and selenium, combination of, in a vessel not uniformly heated, ii, 135.  
 — — influence of pressure on the combination of, ii, 447.  
 — — atomic weight of, ii, 39.  
 — bromide, ii, 232.  
 — — detection of, ii, 428.  
 — carbon and nitrogen, simultaneous estimation of, ii, 257.  
 — chloride, action of, on ethylic alcohol as a time reaction, ii, 133.  
 — — and ammonia, influence of moisture on the combination of, *TRANS.*, 614.  
 — — and potassium chlorate, interaction of, *PROC.*, 1893, 211.  
 — — freezing points of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 308.  
 — — magnetic rotation of, in various solvents, *TRANS.*, 20.  
 — — See also Hydrochloric acid.  
 — critical pressure of, ii, 82.  
 — cyanide, dissociation constant of, ii, 132.  
 — — effect of, on different insects, ii, 247.  
 — — estimation of, ii, 165.  
 — — estimation of, in cherry-laurel water, ii, 165.  
 — fluoride, decomposition of barium sulphate by, ii, 215.  
 — — rate of etherification of, i, 103.  
 — iodide, decomposition of, by heat, ii, 12.  
 — — hydrates of, ii, 11.  
 — — interaction of, with ferric chloride, ii, 191.  
 — — See also Hydriodic acid.  
 — molecule, heat of dissociation of, ii, 80.  
 — oxidation of, ii, 293.  
 — oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 293.  
 — peroxide, decomposition of, by cells, ii, 24.  
 Hydrogen peroxide, formation of, from oxalic acid, under the conjoint action of light and oxygen, *TRANS.*, 453.  
 — — in the atmosphere, ii, 88, 277, 311.  
 — — — source of, ii, 186.  
 — — — molecular weight of, ii, 88.  
 — — — preparation of, ii, 186.  
 — — — reactions for, ii, 88.  
 — — — separation of metals in alkaline solution by, ii, 32, 71.  
 — — phosphide, rate of oxidation of, ii, 14.  
 — — potential of, ii, 373.  
 — — presence of, in the residual nitrogen from blood, ii, 463.  
 — — sulphide apparatus, ii, 134.  
 — — test for, ii, 295.  
 Hydrogenation of closed chains, ii, 80.  
 Hydroisaphenic acid, i, 29.  
 Hydrolysis of methylic acetate by water, velocity of, ii, 309.  
 — of salts, ii, 378.  
 — of weak acids and bases, ii, 271.  
 — velocity of, in some ethereal salts, ii, 274, 309.  
 Hydronaphtholines, i, 626.  
 Hydrophosphocyanic acid, i, 314.  
 Hydroquinoketopyridine, *TRANS.*, 830.  
 Hydroquinoline, attempts to prepare optically active modification of, i, 213.  
 Hydroquinoline-derivatives, synthesis of, i, 144.  
 Hydroxamic acids, formation of, from ethereal salts, i, 274.  
 Hydroxides, carbonates, and bicarbonates, volumetric separation of, ii, 478.  
 — metallic, solvent action of tartrates on, ii, 254.  
*m*-Hydroxyacetophenone, i, 521.  
 Hydroxy-acids, aromatic, etherification of, i, 591.  
 — — mono- and bi-basic, i, 513.  
 Hydroxy-alcohols, aromatic, synthesis of, i, 577.  
 4 : 4'-Hydroxyamidodiphenyl, i, 597.  
 Hydroxyanthracene, amido-, i, 420.  
 — nitroso-, i, 420.  
*m*-Hydroxyanthraquinone- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid, *TRANS.*, 846.  
 Hydroxyanthraquinones, i, 532.  
*m*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde,  $\beta$ -trithio-, i, 129.  
*p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde,  $\beta$ -trithio-, i, 129.  
 Hydroxybenzaldehydes, condensation of, with benzylamine, *TRANS.*, 192.  
*o*- and *p*-Hydroxybenzaldehydes, condensation products of, with quinaldine, i, 553.  
 Hydroxybenzene, 3 : 5-diamido-, i, 22.  
*p*-Hydroxybenzethylenequinoline, i, 554.

- m*-Hydroxybenzoic acid, reduction of, i, 87.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
- action of ammonia and primary amines on, i, 450.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidenebenzylamine, TRANS., 192.
- p*-Hydroxybenzylidenebenzylamine, TRANS., 192.
- o*-Hydroxybenzylidenedicyanacetimide, i, 489.
- a*-Hydroxybutyric acid, i, 496.
- electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.
- $\beta$ -Hydroxybutyric acid, electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.
- a*-Hydroxybutyric acids, derivatives of the two, i, 496.
- anilide, i, 496.
- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 496.
- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 496.
- *o*-toluidide, i, 496.
- *p*-toluidide, i, 496.
- Hydroxycamphocarbanic acid, i, 202.
- $\delta$ -Hydroxycaproic acid, derivatives of, i, 318.
- o*-Hydroxy-*o*-chlorocinnamene, i, 130.
- Hydroxychloromethoxyphthalic anhydride, i, 247.
- 4-Hydroxy-3-chloroquinoline, i, 383.
- Hydroxycinnamic acid, amido-, i, 504.
- m*-Hydroxycocaine, i, 557.
- Hydroxy-*d*-cocaine, i, 558.
- Hydroxydiaterpenylic acid, i, 361.
- a*-Hydroxydibenzyl-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 604.
- a*-Hydroxydibenzyl-*o*-*a*-tricarboxylic acid, lactone of, i, 604.
- a*-Hydroxydibenzyltricarboxylic acid, lactone of, i, 604.
- a*-Hydroxydibenzyltricarboxylimide, lactone of, i, 604.
- Hydroxydimethoxy- $\beta$ -methylcoumarin, i, 246.
- Hydroxydinitrophenylic isocyanate, i, 118.
- a*-Hydroxydiphenylamine, i, 511.
- pa*-Hydroxyethyl-*a*-bromomethylbenzene, i, 590.
- p*-Hydroxyethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 554.
- 2-Hydroxyhexahydrocymene, i, 44, 45.
- Hydroxyhexamethylene and its derivatives, i, 175.
- platinochloride, amido-, i, 410.
- a*-Hydroxyhexamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 366.
- o*-Hydroxyhomophthalic acid, lactone of, i, 390.
- $\beta$ -Hydroxy-*o*-hydrocinnamocarboxylic acid, lactone of  $\alpha$ -chlorobromo-, i, 290.
- $\beta$ -Hydroxy-*o*-hydrocinnamocarboxylic acid, lactone of  $\alpha$ -dichloro-, i, 189.
- Hydroxyhydrolapachol, brom-, TRANS., 19.
- hydroxime, TRANS., 722.
- Hydroxyisoamylacetic acid, i, 563.
- $\alpha$ -Hydroxyisobutyric acid, electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.
- anilide, i, 497.
- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 497.
- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 497.
- *o*-toluidide, i, 497.
- Hydroxyketones, aromatic, synthesis of, i, 85.
- Hydroxylamine, action of methylic iodide on, PROC., 1894, 138.
- and its homologues, i, 223.
- ——— properties and constitution of, i, 9, 224.
- compounds of, with metallic carbonates, ii, 45.
- compounds of, with metallic salts, ii, 187.
- constitution of the amido-derivatives of, i, 127.
- decomposition of, by sodium hydroxide, ii, 187.
- hydrochloride and sodium nitrate, the action between, ii, 136.
- oxidation of, ii, 14.
- preparation of, ii, 278, 313.
- reaction for, ii, 67.
- stability and properties of, ii, 278.
- Hydroxylamines, substituted, i, 9, 224.
- ——— formation of, by the reduction of aliphatic nitro-compounds, PROC., 1894, 139.
- Hydroxyloxamic acid, i, 358.
- 1 : 2 : 4-Hydroxymethoxyallylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
- 5 : 4'-Hydroxymethoxyxanthone, i, 534.
- 1 : 2-Hydroxymethylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
- 1 : 3-Hydroxymethylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
- 1 : 4-Hydroxymethylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
- Hydroxymethyleneacetone, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 345.
- Hydroxymethyleneacetylacetone, i, 66.
- 1 : 5 : 2-Hydroxymethylpropylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
- Hydroxymethylpyromucic acid, i, 335.
- 1 : 3-Hydroxymethylquinoline, 4 amido-, i, 505.
- $\gamma$ -Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -methyl-*m*-toluquinoline- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid, i, 259.
- $\beta$ -Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, condensation of aldehydes with, TRANS., 76.
- Hydroxynaphthaquinoneimido benzoic acid, i, 532.
- 2 : 3-Hydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 91.

2 : 3-Hydroxynaphthoic acid, bromo- and chloro-derivatives of, i, 605.  
 ——— nitroso-, i, 91.  
 $\beta$ -Hydroxynaphthoic acid (m. p. 216°), i, 605.  
 Hydroxynicotinic acid, nitro-, i, 382.  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxynicotinic acid, action of nascent hydrogen on, i, 343.  
 $\beta$ -Hydroxyonic acid, i, 563.  
 Hydroxyphenoxazone, chloro-, i, 54.  
 Hydroxy- $\beta$ -phenylcoumarin, i, 88.  
 $p$ -Hydroxyphenyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 346.  
 Hydroxyphenylmeconin, i, 601.  
 $m$ -Hydroxyphenylmethylcarbinol, i, 521.  
 $p$ -Hydroxyphenylmethylphenylpyrazole, i, 346.  
 Hydroxyphenylphthalide, i, 600.  
 4'- $p$ -Hydroxyphenylquinaldinic acid, i, 344.  
 4'- $p$ -Hydroxyphenylquinoline, i, 344.  
 Hydroxyphenyltriazole, i, 57.  
 Hydroxypropylamidobenzyl alcohol, chloro-, i, 369.  
 $\gamma$ -Hydroxyquinaldine- $\beta$ -carboxylic acid, synthesis of, i, 259.  
 $p$ -Hydroxyquinol, trichloro-, i, 233.  
 1-Hydroxyquinoline, 4-amido-, i, 505.  
 4-Hydroxyquinoline, 1-amido-, i, 505.  
 $o$ -Hydroxy- $p$ -quinone, trichloro-, i, 233.  
 $p$ -Hydroxy- $o$ -quinone, trichloro-, i, 233.  
 Hydroxysebacic acid, i, 359.  
 Hydroxyterpenylic acid, i, 361.  
 ——— dilactone of, i, 362.  
 Hydroxytetramethylene, TRANS., 960.  
 ——— action of bromine on, TRANS., 961.  
 Hydroxyurethane, i, 364.  
 2-Hydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.  
 3-Hydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.  
 4-Hydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.  
 5-Hydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.  
 Hyoscine, identity of, with scopolamine, i, 153.  
 Hyponitrites, PROC., 1893, 210.  
 ——— preparation of, PROC., 1893, 210.  
 Hyponitrous acid, ii, 13.  
 ——— formation of, ii, 136.  
 Hypophosphoric acid, potassium double salts of, ii, 279.  
 Hyposulphites, estimation of, ii, 479.  
 Hypoxanthine, bromo-, i, 213.  
 ——— constitution of, i, 213.  
 ——— derivatives of, i, 212.

## I.

Ichthyol, influence of, on metabolism, ii, 245.  
*Ilex paraguayensis*, chemical constituents of, ii, 327.

Imides, acid, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 285.  
 Imido-ethers, action of hydrazine on, i, 385.  
 Inanition, effects of, on respiratory exchange, ii, 102.  
 Indamine from amidodimethylaniline and diethylamidophenol, i, 303.  
 Indene and some of its derivatives, synthesis of, TRANS., 228.  
 ——— brom-, TRANS., 253.  
 ——— preparation of, from hydrindene-carboxylic acid, TRANS., 246.  
 ——— refraction constants of, i, 520.  
 Indenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 138.  
 Indican, occurrence and detection of, in plants, ii, 113.  
 Indicator, phenolphthalein as an, ii, 28.  
 Indicators for titrations with standard sulphide solutions, ii, 118.  
 Indigo, estimation of indigotin in, ii, 169, 300.  
 ——— formation of, from dianilidosuccinic acid, i, 466.  
 Indigotin, estimation of, in indigo, ii, 169, 300.  
 Indium oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 Indole, conversion of pyrroline into, i, 259.  
 Indole-derivatives, i, 475.  
 Indoles, conversion of, into quinolines, i, 96.  
 ——— reaction of, ii, 127.  
 ——— reduced, oxidation of, i, 293.  
 Indoxazen group, i, 39.  
 Indoxazenes, i, 417.  
 Inorganic compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.  
 Insects, effect of hydrogen cyanide on, ii, 247.  
 Intestinal gases of the horse, ii, 197.  
 Intestine, putrefaction of proteid in the, ii, 392.  
 Intravascular coagulation and nuclealbumins, ii, 463.  
 Invertase in bananas, ii, 205.  
 Iodates, detection of, in alkali iodides, ii, 252.  
 ——— effect of heat on, TRANS., 802.  
 ——— volumetric estimation of, ii, 474.  
 Iodic acid, action of reducing agents on, ii, 446.  
 ——— detection of, in nitric acid, ii, 29.  
 ——— volumetric estimation of, ii, 474.  
 Iodides, action of ferric salts on, ii, 140.  
 ——— of the alkalis, detection of iodates in, ii, 252.  
 Iodine, action of alkalis on, ii, 475.  
 ——— action of sodium peroxide on, ii, 417.  
 ——— atomic weight of, ii, 276, 311.

Iodine, cause of the different colours of solutions of, ii, 445.  
 — chlorine and bromine, detection of, in the same mixture, ii, 66.  
 — condition of, in solution, ii, 445.  
 — detection of bromine in, ii, 428.  
 — detection of, in urine, ii, 429.  
 — estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 426.  
 — estimation of, ii, 428.  
 — estimation of, in presence of chlorine and bromine, ii, 251.  
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 473.  
 — microchemical examination for, ii, 159.  
 — molecular weight of, in solution, ii, 445.  
 — separation of, from bromine or chlorine, ii, 427, 428.  
 — solubility of, in carbon bisulphide, ii, 377.  
 — solution, Hübl's stable form of, ii, 490.  
 Iodochlorides, preparation of, i, 117.  
 Iodometry, ii, 475.  
 Iodonium-bases, i, 242, 461.  
 Iodoso-compounds, i, 415.  
 — stability of, at ordinary temperatures, i, 447.  
 Iodoxy-compounds, i, 415.  
 Ionegenealide, i, 82.  
 Ionegenedicarboxylic acid, i, 82.  
 — anhydride, i, 82.  
 Ionegenonetricarboxylic acid, i, 83.  
 Ionene, i, 82, 83.  
 Iongenogonic acid, i, 82.  
 Ioniregenetricarboxylic acid, i, 81.  
 — anhydride, i, 81.  
 Ionone, i, 82, 83.  
 Ions, colour of the, ii, 8.  
 — hypothesis of the coloration of the, ii, 226.  
 — present in a liquid and fluorescence, connection between, ii, 338.  
 — stoichiometry of, ii, 226.  
 — velocity of, ii, 79, 226.  
 Ipecacuanha, i, 155.  
 — root, estimation of emetine in, ii, 263.  
 Iregenonedicarboxylic acid, i, 81.  
 Iregenonetricarboxylic acid, i, 81.  
 Irene, i, 81, 83.  
 Iretol, i, 48.  
 — sodionitroso-, i, 49.  
 Iridic acid, i, 48.  
 Iridin, constitution of, i, 50.  
 — potassium and sodium derivatives of, i, 50.  
 — the glucoside of violet roots, i, 47.  
 Iridium-lead, ii, 236.  
 Iridol, i, 48.  
 Irigenin, i, 47.  
 — constitution of, i, 50.

*Iris florentina*, glucoside of, i, 47.  
 Iris root, fragrant principle of, i, 80.  
 Iron, absorption of, in the organism, ii, 244.  
 — allotropic changes of, ii, 319.  
 — allotropic changes of, under the influence of heat, ii, 237.  
 — an early Scottish, TRANS., 744.  
 — and carbon, chemical relations of, TRANS., 788.  
 — carbide, FeC, ii, 452.  
 — chromium carbides, ii, 452.  
 — containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 365.  
 — containing silicon, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 29.  
 — effect of platinum on the titration of iron by dichromate, ii, 68.  
 — estimation, colorimetric, of, ii, 215.  
 — estimation, colorimetric, of minute quantities of, ii, 481.  
 — estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.  
 — estimation of aluminium and silicon in, ii, 333.  
 — estimation of, in mineral phosphates, ii, 34, 69.  
 — estimation of sulphur in, ii, 67.  
 — ferrous, estimation of, in silicates, ii, 482.  
 — influence of, on barley, ii, 157.  
 — maltosate, i, 221.  
 — molecular changes of, accompanying the tempering of steel, ii, 420.  
 — nitride, ii, 50.  
 — nitro-, ii, 95.  
 — ore deposits in North Sweden, ii, 101.  
 — ores, estimation of arsenic and phosphorus in, ii, 30.  
 — — titaniferous, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 253.  
 — pig-, estimation of graphite in, ii, 297.  
 — phosphide and its analytical properties, ii, 400.  
 — separation of, from iron phosphate, ii, 400.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — pyrites, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.  
 — — nickeliferous, from Sudbury, Ontario, ii, 321.  
 — separation of chromium from, ii, 429.  
 — separation of copper from, ii, 34.  
 — separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 — separation of nickel from, ii, 34.  
 — separation of titanium from, ii, 401.  
 — separation of zinc from, ii, 34.

- Iron, spectrum of electrolytic, ii, 173.  
 ———— succrate, i, 221.  
 ———— See also Ferrous and Ferric.  
 Iron-nickel alloys, ii, 283.  
 Iron-tungsten alloy, ii, 452.  
 Irone, i, 80, 83.  
 Ironeoxime, i, 80.  
 Ironphenylhydrazone, i, 80.  
 Isaconitine, i, 263.  
 ———— action of heat on, TRANS., 181.  
 ———— and picroconitine, identity of, TRANS., 176.  
 ———— conversion of aconitine into, TRANS., 290.  
 Isaphenic acid, i, 29.  
 Isoamyladenine, i, 212.  
 Isoamylhydroxyacetic acid, i, 563.  
 Isoamylhypoxanthine, i, 212.  
 Isoamylideneacetone, i, 224.  
 Isoapiolendinitrosoperoxide, oxidation of, i, 26.  
 Isoborneol, i, 203.  
 ———— bromal and chloral derivatives of, i, 204.  
 Isobornylic acetate, i, 204.  
 ———— formate, i, 204.  
 Isobornylphenylurethane, i, 204.  
 Isobutane, oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 Isobutanilide.  $\alpha$ -chlor-, i, 497.  
 Isobutenylphenylamidine, i, 182.  
 Isobutylic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Isobutylallylcarbinol, i, 563.  
 Isobutyleinchonine hydrobromide, i, 629.  
 Isobutylene, behaviour of, with sulphuric acid, i, 393.  
 ———— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 Isobutylenic bromide, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 271.  
 Isobutylic alcohol, chlorination of, i, 434.  
 ———— oxide, dichlor-, i, 484.  
 ———— picolinate, i, 472.  
 Isobutyltrimethylammonium bromide, derivatives of, i, 271.  
 Isobutyraldoxime, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 226.  
 $\delta$ -Isobutyryl- $\beta$ -methylvaleric acid, i, 469.  
 $\alpha$ -Isobutyrylphenylhydrazide, i, 512.  
 $\beta$ -Isobutyrylphenylhydrazide, i, 513.  
 Isobutyryl-*o*-toluidide, i, 514.  
 ————  $\alpha$ -chlor-, i, 497.  
 Isobutyryl-*p*-toluidide, i, 514.  
 Isocamphanic acid, constitution of, i, 613.  
 Isocamphoric acid, attempts to brominate, i, 615.  
 Isocaproic acid, and the solubilities of its calcium, barium, and silver salts, i, 318.  
 Isocarvole, i, 293.  
 Isocarvone, i, 45, 538.  
 Isocarvoxime, i, 537.  
 Isochrysofluorene, i, 336.  
 Isoconiine, i, 213, 307.  
 ———— platinochloride, crystalline form of, i, 307.  
 Isocoumarin and its dibromide, i, 192.  
 ———— synthesis of, i, 192.  
 Isocrotonic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 328.  
 Isocrotyltrimethylammonium bromide, i, 271.  
 Isocyanides, aromatic, additive products of, i, 406.  
 Isocyanogen oxide, i, 62.  
 ———— tetrabromide, i, 61.  
 Isodesmotroposantonin, i, 52, 206.  
 Isodesmotroposantoninic acid, i, 206.  
 Isodesmotroposantonous acid, i, 52.  
 Isodiazocompounds, i, 329.  
 ———— constitution of, i, 453, 580.  
 ———— nitrosamines, and diazo-acids, relationships between, i, 369.  
 $\alpha$ -Isodiazonaphthalene, i, 296.  
 $\beta$ -Isodiazonaphthalene, i, 295.  
 Isodipyridine, i, 628.  
 $\beta$ -Isoduronitrile, and its amido- and nitro-derivatives, i, 278.  
 Isodurylic acid, nitro- and dinitro-, i, 278.  
 Isoeugenol, i, 578.  
 ———— conversion of eugenol into, i, 579.  
 Isoeugenolacetophenone, i, 578.  
 Isoeuxanthone methyl ether, i, 534.  
 ———— tetrabromo-, i, 535.  
 Isogeranic acid, i, 85.  
 Isogeraniolene, i, 85.  
 Isogeranionitrile, i, 85.  
 Isomalic acid, i, 497.  
 Isomaltose, i, 6.  
 Isomerides of a carbon compound, possible number of, i, 433.  
 Isomerism, dynamic, i, 433.  
 ———— peculiar cases of, i, 122.  
 Iso- $\alpha$ -methylglutaconamide, i, 343.  
 Iso- $\alpha$ -methylglutaconic acid, i, 343.  
 Isomorphism, ii, 85, 348, 411.  
 Isomorphous mixtures of double carbonates, fusibility of, ii, 179, 223.  
 Isonitramines, i, 400.  
 Isopipecoline, i, 306.  
 Isopropylbenzene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.  
 Isopropylbenzenesulphone, i, 133.  
*p*-Isopropylbenzylpyridine, i, 551.  
 Isopropylene,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, refractive power of, ii, 1.  
 Isopropyleneamidophthalimide, i, 285.

Isopropyllic bromide, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 — chloride, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 Isopropylmalonic acid, i, 225.  
 Isopropylphenyltriazolecarboxylamide, i, 513.  
 Isopropylphenyltriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 513.  
 Isopropylsuccinic acid, sulpho-, i, 47.  
 Isopyrazolone, i, 476.  
 Isopyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 476.  
 Isopyrazolones, i, 476.  
 Isoquinine, i, 99.  
 Isoquinoline, halogen alkyl derivatives of, i, 343.  
 — methylidichromate, i, 344.  
 — synthesis of, i, 552.  
 — synthesis of derivatives of, i, 192.  
 Isosaccharic acid, i, 166.  
 Isosafrole, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 332.  
 — conversion of safrole into, i, 75.  
 —  $\alpha$ -diisonitrosobrom-, i, 26.  
 — diisonitrosobromanhydride-, i, 26.  
 — diisonitrososonitroanhydride-, i, 26.  
 — dinitrosoperoxide, oxidation of, i, 26.  
 Isosalicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, i, 584.  
 Isostilbene, i, 251.  
 — bromination of, i, 251.  
 — polymeride of, i, 251.  
 Isosuccinic acid, i, 497.  
 Isovaleraldehyde, condensation of, with acetone, i, 224.  
 Isovaleraldoxime, solidification of, i, 78.  
 Itaconic acid, separation of citraconic and mesaconic acids from, i, 404.  
 Italian peasants, metabolism in, ii, 288.

## J.

Jadeite from S. Marcel, Italy, ii, 56.  
 Jalap resin, i, 540.  
 Jalapin, i, 471.  
 — dry-distillation of, i, 93.  
 Jamesonite from Semipalatinsk, ii, 457.  
 Japaconitine, i, 308.  
 Jute fibre, celluloses of, i, 64.  
 — chlorination of, i, 63.  
 — composition of, i, 64.  
 — non-celluloses of, i, 64.  
 — produced in England, TRANS., 470.

## K.

Kamala, i, 301.  
 "Kamaline," i, 301.

Kephir, influence of, on intestinal putrefaction, ii, 392.  
 Ketazines, conversion of, into pyrazolines, i, 348.  
 Ketines, amido-, of the fatty series, i, 355.  
 Keto-alcohol from menthene, i, 469.  
 Ketochlorides derived from phenol, i, 231.  
 Ketodihydrobenzene, tetra- and hexachloro-, i, 231.  
 Ketohexamethylene, i, 175.  
 Ketohexamethylenoxime, i, 175.  
 Ketohexamethylenephénylhydrazone, i, 175.  
 $\alpha$ -Ketohydrindene, TRANS., 488.  
 $\alpha$ -Keto- $\beta$ -hydroxy-o-hydrocinnamocarboxylic acid, lactone of, i, 290.  
 Ketomethylisoxazolonephenylhydrazone, i, 372.  
 Ketone formed by the action of aluminium chloride on heptylic chloride, PROC., 1893, 209.  
 — from nitrosomenthene, i, 468.  
 — from nononaphthene, i, 160.  
 — unsaturated natural, i, 400.  
 $\alpha$ -Ketone-alcohols, ureides of, i, 241.  
 Ketones, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.  
 — aliphatic, oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 108.  
 — compounds of picric acid with, i, 119.  
 — cycloid, oximes of, i, 46.  
 — from acrylic acid, i, 30.  
 — from pinene-derivatives, i, 468.  
 — from the condensation of phenols with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.  
 — synthesis of, from phenols, i, 73.  
 — synthesis of polyhydric alcohols from, i, 353.  
 Ketonic and enolic compounds, ii, 433.  
 — origin, magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to be of, TRANS., 815.  
 Ketopentamethenylene, symmetrical, i, 405.  
 Keto-R-pentenenes, chlorinated, conversion of orthodiketochlorides into, i, 230.  
 Ketoses, detection of aldoses in, ii, 489.  
 Ketostearic acid, i, 170.  
 Ketotetrahydrobenzene, heptachloro-, i, 231.  
 — hexa and heptachloro-, action of sodium methoxide on, i, 232.  
 — octochloro-, i, 233.  
 Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 419.  
 — phenylhydrazone and oxime of, i, 419.  
 Ketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.  
 Ketoximes, cycloid, isomeric change in, i, 337.

Ketoximестearic acids, i, 171.

Kidney, work of the, ii, 107.

Kosin, i, 424.

Koso bloom, i, 424.

Kosotoxin, i, 424.

## L.

Lactalbumin, ii, 23.

Lactic acid, derivatives of, i, 495.

— glucoside, i, 4.

— methylanilide, i, 495.

—  $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 496.

—  $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 496.

— *o*-toluidide, i, 495.

— *p*-toluidide, i, 495.

Lactide, i, 495.

Lactoglobulin, ii, 23.

Lactosamine, i, 222.

Lactose, action of ammonia on, i, 222.

Lagic acid, i, 13.

Lamprostibian from the Sjö Mine, Sweden, ii, 240.

Lanolin, fatty acids obtained from, i, 274.

Lanthanum, separation of cerium from, ii, 139.

Lapachol, bromo-, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 15.

— hydroxime, TRANS., 720.

— synthesis of, PROC., 1893, 259.

Lapachol-group, hydroximes of, TRANS., 717.

$\alpha$ -Lapachone,  $n^{\circ}$ -bromo-, TRANS., 18.

— hydroxime, TRANS., 723.

$\beta$ -Lapachone,  $n^{\circ}$ -bromo-, TRANS., 18.

— hydroxime, TRANS., 724.

Lard, analysis of, ii, 125.

— detection of adulteration of, ii, 335.

— detection of cotton-seed oil in, ii, 335.

— estimation of beef fat in, ii, 125.

— reducing action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 75.

Larvæ, lepidopterous, colour of, ii, 147.

Lauramide, i, 69.

Lauramidine hydrochloride, i, 70.

Lauramidoxime, i, 70.

Lauric acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.

Laurimidoisobutyl ether hydrochloride, i, 69.

Law of Van der Waals', thermodynamical derivation of, ii, 408.

Laws of Mariotte, Boyle, Gay Lussac, and Joule, relations between the, ii, 440.

Lead acetate, refraction constants of, ii, 415.

— acetates, reactions of, with sodium

carbonate, sulphate, and phosphate in presence or absence of invert sugar, ii, 488, 489.

Lead acetoxyhydroxy oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 569.

— ammonium oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 571.

— arsenite, ii, 351.

— atomic refraction of, ii, 415.

— atomic weight of, ii, 311.

— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 7.

— chromate, solubility of, ii, 7.

— dioxide, compound of arsenious anhydride with, ii, 351.

— estimation, colorimetric, of minute quantities of, ii, 481.

— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 162, 217, 481.

— estimation of, ii, 161.

— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 68.

— freezing points of solutions of, in thallium, TRANS., 32, 35.

— hydroxide, degree of affinity of, ii, 229.

— oxide, action of normal potassium tartrate on, i, 275.

— — action of salts of organic acids on, i, 276.

— — action of sodium peroxide on, ii, 417.

— — as a mordant, ii, 46.

— — behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.

— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 566.

— peroxide, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.

— potassium oximidosulphonates, basic, TRANS., 569.

— — tartrates, i, 275.

— potential of, ii, 374.

— salts, solubility of, in sugar solutions, ii, 260.

— separation of copper from, ii, 32.

— separation of copper from by electrolysis, ii, 120.

— separation of nickel from, ii, 33.

— separation of zinc from, ii, 32.

— spectrum of, ii, 303.

— sulphate, solubility of, ii, 7.

— sulphide, interaction of, with lead sulphate and oxide, PROC., 1894, 151.

— — new volatile compounds of, PROC., 1894, 113.

— tartrates basic, i, 275.

— tetrachloride, ii, 16.

— tetrafluoride, TRANS., 399.

— tetrethide, refraction constants of, ii, 415.

— triethide, preparation of, i, 276.

Lead-aluminium-antimony alloy, ii, 420.

- Lead-antimony alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.
- Lead-cadmium alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.
- Lead-cadmium-silver alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 72.
- Lead-gold alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1036.
- Lead-gold-cadmium alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 66, 67, 68.
- Leadhillite in Missouri, ii, 458.
- Lead-silver alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.
- Lead-tin alloys, changes occurring during the remelting of, ii, 381.
- Leaves, absorption of oxygen and formation of carbonic anhydride by, after removal from plants, ii, 151.
- green, presence of a diastatic ferment in, ii, 109.
- Lecanora sulphurea*, new substance from, i, 541.
- Lecithalbumin, ii, 59.
- Lecithin, estimation of, in plants, ii, 402.
- in vegetable substances, ii, 155.
- Lecture experiment: electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, ii, 231.
- Legumin, constitution of, i, 214.
- Leguminosæ, absorption of free nitrogen by, ii, 201.
- Lemon, essential oil of, i, 254.
- Lemon-grass, oil of, i, 400.
- — — — the aldehyde from, i, 401.
- Lemonol, i, 436.
- Lepidine,  $\alpha$ -amido-, i, 474.
- Leucauramines, blue coloration produced by the action of acids on, i, 373.
- Leucite from New Jersey, ii, 322.
- Leuco-base from the oxidation product of *p*-phenylenediamine, i, 237.
- Leucocytes, chemistry of, ii, 146.
- Leuconic acid, refraction constants of, ii, 301.
- Levoglucozan, i, 564.
- Levosantonous acid, i, 206.
- Levulin, crystalline, ii, 155.
- Levulinic acid, constitution of, ii, 433.
- Levulose, action of baryta on, i, 269.
- action of lime and of alkalis on, i, 5.
- anilide, constitution of, i, 413.
- in diabetes, ii, 289.
- Licaraldehyde and its derivatives, i, 435.
- Licareol, constitution of, i, 435.
- oxidation of, i, 435.
- Lichens, new substance from, i, 541.
- Light, action of, on oxalic acid, TRANS., 450.
- action of, on phosphorus, ii, 41.
- combination of carbonic oxide with chlorine under the influence of, PROC., 1894, 165.
- Light, electrode sensitive to, ii, 405.
- expenditure of energy equivalent to the chemical action of, ii, 275.
- Lignin, phenylhydrazine as a test for, ii, 72.
- Lignocelluloses, i, 63.
- Lime, action of chlorine on, TRANS., 2.
- and ammonium chloride, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 612.
- and sulphuric anhydride, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 611.
- inertness of, TRANS., 1.
- phosphorescence of, TRANS., 736.
- Limestones, marly, ii, 195.
- Limonene, constitution of, i, 470.
- Linalolene, i, 611.
- Linseed cake, estimation of moisture and oil in, ii, 336.
- Lipoma, chemical composition of, ii, 108.
- Liquids, apparatus to facilitate the boiling of, ii, 268, 444.
- changes of temperature caused by contact of, with powdered silica, ii, 267.
- determination of the molecular weights of, ii, 179.
- molecular formulæ of some, as determined by their molecular surface energy, TRANS., 167.
- organic, influence of temperature on the optical activity of, TRANS., 760.
- superfused, rate of crystallisation of, ii, 84.
- Lithamide, preparation, properties, and composition of, TRANS., 517.
- Lithium amidochromate, ii, 384.
- and potassium carbonates, fusibility of mixtures of, ii, 308.
- atomic weight of, ii, 311.
- aurochloride, ii, 421.
- chloride, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 26.
- chlorochromate, ii, 383.
- fluoride, ii, 234.
- iodide, trihydrate of, ii, 234.
- oxidation products of, TRANS., 443.
- preparation of, ii, 91.
- salts, minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
- Liver, change of glycogen into sugar in the, ii, 145.
- diastatic ferment of the, ii, 359.
- ferment processes in the, ii, 359.
- formation of sugar in the, ii, 106.
- formation of urea in the, ii, 326, 359.



Liver-fat of the crab, *Birgus latro*, ii, 147.  
 Lupetidine, amido-, i, 382.  
 Lupinin, sugar from, i, 340.  
 Luteorhodium salts, ii, 51.  
 Lutidine, 4-amido-, i, 381.  
 — bromamido-, i, 382.  
 — dibromamido-, i, 382.  
 Lutidinedicarboxylic acid, amido-, i, 381.  
 Lymph formation during muscular work, ii, 105.  
 — formation of, ii, 424.  
 — variations in the composition of, ii, 105.  
 Lymphagogues, ii, 424.

### M.

Mackintoshite, a new thorium and uranium mineral, ii, 20.  
 Maclurin, i, 471.  
 Madder colouring matters, TRANS., 182.  
 Magnesium arsenite, ii, 351.  
 — bromoborate, ii, 448.  
 — cesium haloids, ii, 45.  
 — calcium, ferric, and manganous phosphates, separation of, ii, 255.  
 — carbonate, normal crystallised, ii, 281.  
 — chlorochromate, ii, 383.  
 — estimation of, ii, 332.  
 — estimation of, by Classen's oxalate process, ii, 482.  
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 332.  
 — hydroxide, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 — nitride, ii, 16.  
 — oxide, occlusion of gases by, ii, 45.  
 — — specific gravity of fused, ii, 281.  
 — potassium sulphates, double salts of, ii, 92.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — salts, function of, in the vegetable organism, ii, 206.  
 Magnesium-silver couple, action of strong acids on, PROC., 1894, 85.  
 Magnetic rotation and electrolytic dissociation, ii, 77.  
 — — of acetic and propionic acids, phosgene and ethylic carbonate, TRANS., 402.  
 — — of chlorine, TRANS., 27.  
 — — of compounds supposed to contain acetyl, or to be of ketonic origin, TRANS., 815.  
 — — of halogen derivatives of fatty acids, TRANS., 402.  
 — — of hydrogen chloride in different solvents, TRANS., 20.  
 — — of lithium chloride, TRANS., 26.

Magnetic rotation of sodium chloride, TRANS., 25.  
 — — of some acids and salts in different solvents, ii, 77.  
 Magnetostibian, ii, 459.  
 Malachite, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.  
 Maleic acid, behaviour of, when heated, i, 15, 403.  
 — anhydride, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 491.  
 — — action of *o*-phenylenediamine on, i, 375.  
 — — action of *o*-tolylenediamine on, i, 375.  
 — bromide, unsymmetrical dibromo-, i, 320.  
 Malic acid, derivatives of, i, 514.  
 — — estimation of, ii, 124.  
 — dianilide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 514.  
 — ditoluidides, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 514.  
 Malonic acid, condensation of methyl ethyl ketone with, i, 438.  
 — — heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 — acids, elimination of carbonic anhydride from alkyl-substituted, i, 359.  
 Malorohydroxamic acid, i, 275.  
 — — ammonium salt of, i, 275.  
 Malononitrile, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 272.  
 Malonylguanidine, i, 7, 164.  
 — amido-, i, 8.  
 — dibromo-, i, 8.  
 — isonitroso-, i, 8.  
 — nitro-, i, 8.  
 Malonylhydrazine, i, 476.  
 Malt, amount of maltose in, ii, 113.  
 — analysis of, ii, 371, 491.  
 — carbohydrates soluble in water obtained from, i, 106.  
 Maltodextrins, i, 223.  
 Maltol, i, 270.  
 Maltose, amount of, in malt and in worts, &c., ii, 113.  
 — compound of, with iron, i, 221.  
 — conversion of, into glucose by various organs, ii, 103.  
 Man, respiration in, ii, 422.  
 Mandelic acid, derivatives of, i, 525.  
 — — distillation of, i, 525.  
 — — electrolysis of salts of, i, 228.  
 — anilide, i, 525.  
 —  $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 525.  
 —  $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 525.  
 — *o*-toluidide, i, 525.  
 — *p*-toluidide, i, 525.  
 Manganese amalgam, ii, 49.  
 — ammonium chlorides, ii, 17.  
 — arsenite, ii, 351.  
 — bromoborate, ii, 448.

- Manganese, carbonate, compound of hydroxylamine with, ii, 46.  
 — chloroborate, ii, 414.  
 — estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 491.  
 — estimation of, by Classen's oxalate process, ii, 492.  
 — estimation of, by means of potassium permanganate, ii, 33.  
 — estimation of, in minerals and metals, ii, 333.  
 — ferric, calcium, and magnesium phosphates, separation of, ii, 255.  
 — lithium chloride, ii, 17.  
 — oxides, estimation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 121.  
 — — natural, ii, 19, 99.  
 — palladium bromide, ii, 386.  
 — peroxide, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.  
 — potassium hypophosphate, ii, 280.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — preparation of, ii, 49.  
 — properties of, ii, 49.  
 — salts, compounds of hydroxylamine with, ii, 188.  
 — separation of chromium from, ii, 429.  
 — separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 Manganite, ii, 99.  
 Mang-koudu, colouring and other principles from, *TRANS.*, 851.  
 — dyeing properties of, *TRANS.*, 868.  
 Mannitol, formation of, in wines, i, 269, 395.  
 — in plants, ii, 25.  
 Mannitoltriformacetal, i, 438.  
 Mannonose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
*d*-Mannose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
*l*-Mannose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Mannose-ethylmercaptopal, i, 270.  
 Mannosocellulose, ii, 250.  
 Manure, farmyard, ii, 292.  
 — stable, efficiency of the most important preservatives of, ii, 210.  
 Manures containing nitrates, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 67.  
 — estimation of available phosphoric acid in, *TRANS.*, 162.  
 — nitrogenous, influence of, on grass, ii, 210.  
 Manuring oats with ammonium sulphate, ii, 426.  
 — with phosphates, ii, 364.  
 Margarine, detection of, in butter, ii, 75.  
 — digestibility and nutritive value of, ii, 324.  
 Marrow, red, proteins of, ii, 465.  
 Maté leaf, chemistry of, ii, 327.  
 Meal, detection and approximate estimation of sand in, ii, 163.  
 — result of feeding cows at grass on, ii, 59.  
 Meat-extract, South American, ii, 150.  
 Meat-meal, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 Meat-peptone, South American, ii, 150.  
 Mechanical force, endothermic reactions effected by, ii, 85, 275, 444.  
 Merconinemethyl methyl ketone, i, 151.  
 Mediterranean, Eastern, water and seabottom deposits from, ii, 102.  
 Meerschau from Bosnia, ii, 284.  
 Melanite, analyses of, ii, 242.  
 — from Missouri, ii, 101.  
 Melting point determinations at a red heat, ii, 268.  
 — points of inorganic salts, ii, 6.  
 — relationships between, i, 481.  
 Membranes of vegetable cells, ii, 250.  
 — — — cellulose from, i, 107.  
 — — — crystals of calcium oxalate in, ii, 65.  
 Mentene, glycol and keto-alcohol from, i, 469.  
 — inactive, i, 468.  
 — nitrosate, i, 468.  
 — nitroso-, i, 468.  
 — — ketone from, i, 468.  
 — — secondary alcohol from, i, 468.  
 — oxidation of, i, 469.  
 — rotatory power of, i, 468.  
 Menthenitrosobenzylamine, i, 468.  
 Menthol, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 Menthol-group, i, 468.  
 Menthone, action of nitrosyl chloride on, i, 522.  
 — nitroso-derivative from, i, 522.  
 — oxidation of, i, 470.  
 Menthoneoxime dinitrophenyl ether, i, 461.  
 — nitrile from, i, 46.  
*l*-Menthoneoxime, isomeride of, i, 46.  
 — — action of phosphorus pentachloride on the, i, 337.  
 Menthonitrile, i, 337.  
 Menthyllamine, i, 338.  
 — alcohol and hydrocarbon from, i, 338.  
 Menthyllamine, aliphatic, i, 338.  
 Menthyllic phenylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.  
 — tolylcarbamates, molecular rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.  
 Mercaptans, compounds of sugars with, i, 269.  
 Mercuric acetylde, *TRANS.*, 265.  
 — and sodium chlorides, solubility of, in ethylic acetate, ii, 273.  
 — arsenite, ii, 350.  
 — chloride, action of, on metallic silver, ii, 138.

- Mercuric chloride, solubility curves for, ii, 443.  
 ——— stability of dilute solutions of, ii, 93, 381, 419.  
 ——— cyanide, ammoniacal, employment of, in quantitative analysis, ii, 160.  
 ——— haloids, solubility of, in carbon bisulphide, ii, 308.  
 ——— iodide, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 ——— ——— sublimation of red and yellow, ii, 94, 177.  
 ——— oxide, employment of, in analysis, ii, 479.  
 ——— potassium iodide, ii, 449.  
*p*-Mercuroaniline, i, 249.  
*p*-Mercurodiethylaniline, i, 249.  
 ——— methiodide, i, 249.  
*p*-Mercurodimethylaniline methiodide, i, 248.  
*p*-Mercurodiphenylenediethyldiammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 249.  
*p*-Mercurodiphenylenedimethylmercurodiammonium hydroxide, i, 249.  
*p*-Mercurodiphenylenehexamethyldiammonium hydroxide, i, 248.  
*p*-Mercurodiphenylenemercurodiamine, i, 248.  
*p*-Mercurodiphenylenetetramethyldiethyldiammonium salts, i, 250.  
*p*-Mercurodiphenylenetetramethylmercurodiammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 248.  
*p*-Mercurodiphenylenetetrethylmercurodiammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 249.  
 Mercuroethylaniline, i, 250.  
*p*-Mercuromethylaniline, i, 249.  
 Mercurophenylamine, constitution of, i, 248.  
 Mercurous arsenite, ii, 350.  
 ——— chloride, formation of, ii, 353.  
 ——— ——— the molecular state of the vapour of, ii, 353.  
 ——— ——— molecular weight of, ii, 449.  
 ——— ——— solubility of, ii, 7.  
 ——— nitrate, molecular weight of, by the cryoscopic method, ii, 139.  
 ——— ——— refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
 ——— sulphide, ii, 318.  
 Mercury acetylde, i, 61.  
 ——— atomic refraction of, ii, 415.  
 ——— compounds, effect of pressure on, ii, 86.  
 ——— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.  
 ——— estimation of, in presence of iodine, ii, 431.  
 ——— potential of, ii, 374.  
 ——— separation of arsenic, antimony, or tin from, ii, 121.  
 ——— separation of cadmium from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 Mercury, separation of iron from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 ——— separation of manganese from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 ——— separation of nickel from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 ——— separation of zinc from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 Mercurydi-*o*-anisyl, i, 191.  
 Mercurydiethyl, refraction constant of, ii, 415.  
 Mercurydimethyl, refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
 Mercury- $\beta$ -dinaphthyl, TRANS., 877; i, 190.  
 Mercurydi-*o*-phenetyl, i, 191.  
 Mercurydi-*p*-phenetyl, i, 191.  
 Mercurydiphenyl, refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
 Merochinine, i, 392, 477.  
 ——— nitroso-, i, 392.  
 Mesaconic acid, bromo-, i, 441, 570.  
 ——— ——— conversion of citraconic acid into, i, 403.  
 ——— ——— separation of citraconic and itaconic acids from, i, 404.  
 Mesitylene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.  
 ——— bromo-, action of sodium on, i, 604.  
 ——— derivatives of, i, 278.  
 ——— preparation of, i, 278.  
 Mesitylic oxide, constitution of, ii, 434.  
 Mesoxalic acid, i, 569.  
 Mesoxalodi-*p*-toluidide hydrate and alcoholate, i, 407.  
 Metabolism and bile, ii, 288.  
 ——— in fever, ii, 108.  
 ——— in Italian peasants, ii, 288.  
 ——— influence of ichthyol on, ii, 245.  
 ——— influence of subdivision of the food on, ii, 287.  
 ——— proteid, ii, 324.  
 ——— ——— and output of neutral sulphur, ii, 360.  
 ——— ——— in animal cells, influence of proteid nutrition on, ii, 58.  
 Metacasein, i, 310.  
 Metalammonium bases, constitution of complex, ii, 416.  
 Metaldehyde, molecular weight of, i, 168.  
 Metallic films, floating, formation of, by electrolysis, ii, 267.  
 Metals, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 416.  
 ——— and their oxides, action of nitric peroxide on, ii, 90.  
 ——— chemical potential, of, ii, 4.  
 ——— in contact with one another, action of concentrated acids on, PROC., 1894, 84.

- Metals of the second group, electrolytic separation of, ii, 121.  
 — precipitation of, from dilute solutions, ii, 235.  
 — the solution tension of, ii, 374.  
 Metanicotine, i, 388.  
 Meteoric stone from Makariwa, Invercargill, New Zealand, ii, 422.  
 Meteorite from Beaver Creek, ii, 356.  
 — from Hamblen Co., Tennessee, ii, 56.  
 — from Zabrodje, Wilna, ii, 323.  
 — new variety of, ii, 422.  
 Meteorites, occurrence of diamonds in, ii, 195.  
 — of Knyahinya and Hainholz, ii, 243.  
*m*-Methamido-3'-phenyldihydroquinazoline and its methiodide, i, 211.  
 Methane, action of chlorine on the, in natural gas, i, 393.  
 — dinitro-, and its derivatives, i, 101.  
 — isonitrosodinitro-, i, 101.  
 — nitro-, action of diazobenzene on, i, 183.  
 — — thermochemistry of, i, 158.  
 — oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 — presence of, in the residual nitrogen from blood, ii, 463.  
 — ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 — sodionitro-, preparation of, i, 436.  
 Methenyldiacetylacetone, i, 67.  
 Methoxyacetic acid, electrolysis of salts of, i, 228.  
 Methoxybenzene, *p*-nitro-, i, 573.  
 — thio-, i, 594.  
 — — tetrabromo-, i, 595.  
 — thionyl-, i, 595.  
 — — tetrabromo-, i, 595.  
 Methoxybenzenesulphone, i, 595.  
 — bromo-, i, 595.  
 4'-*p*-Methoxybenzoylacetone, i, 344.  
*p*-Methoxybenzylidenesuccinamide, i, 488.  
*β*-Methoxybenzylmalonic acid, i, 193.  
 Methoxy-*o*-bromobenzophenone, i, 418.  
 Methoxyethylbenzoic acid, *o*-dichloro-nitro-, i, 297.  
 Methoxyethylbenzoylcarboxylic acid, *o*-chloronitro-, i, 297.  
 1 : 3-Methoxyethylisoquinoline, i, 619.  
 Methoxyhydroxyphenylcoumarin, i, 256.  
 Methoxymethylenecamphor, bromination of, i, 613.  
 1 : 3-Methoxymethylisoquinoline, i, 279.  
*α*-Methoxynaphthalene, thio-, i, 595.  
*β*-Methoxynaphthalene, thio-, i, 595.  
*α*-Methoxy-*β*-nitrodiketohydronaphthalene methoxide, i, 297.  
 — action of chlorine on, i, 237.  
 Methoxyphenylchlorophosphine, i, 586.  
*p*-Methoxyphenyl-*α*-cyanacrylic acid, i, 488.  
 Methoxyphenylindoxazene, i, 418.  
 Methoxyphenyloxamic acid, i, 516.  
*μp*-Methoxyphenyloxazoline, i, 620.  
*μp*-Methoxyphenylpenthiazoline, i, 621.  
*μp*-Methoxyphenylpentoxazoline, i, 620.  
*p*-Methoxyphenylphthalamic acid, i, 187.  
*p*-Methoxyphenylphthalimide, i, 187.  
 4'-*p*-Methoxyphenylquinaldinesulphonic acid, i, 344.  
*μp*-Methoxyphenylthiazoline, i, 620.  
 Methoxyphthalic anhydride, *o*-dichloro-, i, 247.  
 Methoxypropane, chlor-, TRANS., 597.  
 Methoxypropylethylacetic acid, TRANS., 993.  
*o*-Methoxyquinol, trichloro-, i, 233.  
*p*-Methoxy-*o*-quinone, trichloro-, i, 232.  
 Methyl ethyl ketone, condensation of, with malonic acid, i, 438.  
 — hexyl ketone, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.  
 — hexylene ketone, i, 84, 401.  
 — mercaptan, reactions of, ii, 368.  
 Methylacetylacetone, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 545.  
 Methyalaconitine, PROC., 1894, 97.  
 2-Methylacridine, i, 530.  
 2-Methylacridone, i, 530.  
 4-Methylacridone, i, 530.  
 Methyladenine, i, 212.  
 — constitution of, i, 213.  
 Methyladipic acid from menthene, i, 469.  
*β*-Methyladipic acid, properties and salts of, i, 470.  
 — anhydride, i, 470.  
 Methylalizarin, TRANS., 185.  
 Methylallylacetone, i, 163.  
 Methylallylcarbinol, i, 563.  
 Methylallylimidothiobiazolines, i, 305.  
 Methylamidodiperbromomethylcyanidine, i, 562.  
*o*-Methylamidophenyl mercaptan, i, 306.  
*o*-Methylamidophenyl bisulphide, i, 306.  
 Methylamine, preparation of, i, 64.  
 — refractive power of, i, 9.  
 — thiocyanate, action of heat on, i, 11.  
 Methylamylmethane, amido-, i, 265.  
 — nitro-, i, 265.  
 Methylaniidoacetypyrogallol, i, 234.  
 Methylaniline, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., 1894, 60.  
 — *p*-nitro-, i, 237.  
 Methylarabinside, i, 4.  
 Methylbenzoim, i, 38.  
 Methylbenzoinoxime, i, 39.  
*α*-Methylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
*β*-Methylbenzoylformoin, i, 286.  
 Methylbrazilin, i, 258.

- Methylbutallylcarbindimethylamine, i, 162.  
 — hydrochloro-, and its salts, i, 163.  
 Methylbutallylmethylcarbinamine, i, 163.  
 Methylbutylmethane, nitro-, i, 265.  
 $\beta$ -Methyl- $\epsilon$ -chloramylamine, i, 35.  
 $\alpha$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -chlorocrotonic acids, optical properties of the two stereoisomeric, i, 401.  
 — stereoisomeric, i, 318.  
 Methylcinchonine, hydrazone of, i, 431.  
*m*-Methylcinnamitrile, i, 33.  
*p*-Methylcinnamitrile, i, 33.  
*n*-Methylconiine, rotatory power of, i, 627.  
 Methylcorydaline, i, 100.  
 — methiodide, i, 100.  
 Methylcyanidine, amidodiperbromo-, i, 562.  
 — diamidoperbromo-, i, 562.  
 $\alpha$ -Methylcyanocamphor, i, 338.  
 $\beta$ -Methylcyanocamphor, i, 338.  
*m*-Methyl- $\alpha$ -cyanocinnamic acid, i, 33.  
*o*-Methyl- $\alpha$ -cyanocinnamic acid, i, 34.  
*p*-Methyl- $\alpha$ -cyanocinnamic acid, i, 33.  
 Methyldecalhydroquinoline, i, 423.  
 — methiodide, i, 428.  
 Methyl-desmotroposantonous acid, i, 206.  
 2 : 5-Methyldibenzylamidothiazole, i, 302.  
 $\alpha$ -Methyldibenzyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -tricarboxylic acid, i, 604.  
 — anhydride, i, 604.  
 $\alpha$ -Methyldibenzyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -tricarboxylimide, i, 603.  
 $\alpha$ -Methyldibenzyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -tricarboxylmethylimide, i, 603.  
 Methyl diglycolamidic acid, i, 443.  
 — amide, i, 443.  
 3 : 5 : 4-Methyldihydroxyxanthone, i, 534.  
 Methyl diketohydroxypyridine phenylhydrazone, i, 425.  
 5-Methyl-4'-dimethylamidodiphenylmethane, 2-amido-, TRANS., 883.  
 — behaviour of, with benzile, TRANS., 886.  
 — behaviour of, with nitrous acid, TRANS., 887.  
 — behaviour of, with salicylaldehyde, TRANS., 883.  
 — decomposition of, with hydrochloric acid, TRANS., 888.  
 Methyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylpyrrolidine, i, 163.  
*n*-Methyldinitrodihydrophenazine, i, 55.  
 Methyl diphenylmaleimide, i, 28.  
 Methyl dithiourazole, i, 477.  
 Methylenamidoacetone nitrile, i, 162.  
 Methylenecyanhydrin, action of methylamine on, i, 443.  
 Methylenedicyanhydrin, action of dimethylamine on, i, 443.  
*p*-Methylenedihydrobenzoic acid, i, 523, 630.  
 — dihydrobromide, i, 525.  
 — tetrabromide, i, 524.  
 Methylenediisonitramine, i, 400.  
 Methylenediisonitrosamine, TRANS., 949.  
 Methylenedioxyphenyl- $\alpha$ -cyanacrylic acid, i, 489.  
 Methylenediphenyldiimide, i, 451.  
 Methylenedisuccinimide, i, 488.  
 Methylenedi-*o*-tolyl diimide, i, 451.  
 Methylenedi-*p*-tolyl diimide, i, 451.  
 Methyleneisoquinoline, i, 343.  
 — methiodide, i, 344.  
 — methoplatinochloride, i, 344.  
 Methylenic diallylic ether, i, 488.  
 — dicaprylic ether, i, 488.  
 — diethylic ether, i, 487.  
 — diglycol ether, i, 488.  
 — dihexylic ether, i, 488.  
 — diisoamylic ether, i, 488.  
 — diisobutylic ether, i, 488.  
 — diisopropylic ether, i, 488.  
 — dipropylic ether, i, 487.  
 Methylene phenylacetamidophenyleneamidine, i, 281.  
 Methylene phenylamidophenyleneamidine, i, 281.  
 Methylene ethylacetic acid, calcium salt of, i, 228.  
 $\alpha$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -ethylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.  
 2 : 3 : 4-Methylethylcyanisocarbostyryl, i, 618.  
 Methylene ethylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Methylene ethylpropionic acid, preparation of, and solubilities of its calcium, barium, and silver salts, i, 12.  
 Methylgalactoside, i, 565.  
 Methylglucoside, i, 4.  
 — behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 Methylglyoxime, chloro-, i, 109.  
 — nitrosoxyl, compounds derived from, i, 109.  
 Methylhexylcarbinol, tribromo-, i, 84.  
 Methylhexylenecarbinol, i, 84.  
 Methylhexyleneketonecarboxylic acid, i, 401.  
 Methylhexylmethane, amido-, i, 265.  
 — nitro-, i, 265.  
 Methylhydrastimide, i, 391.  
 Methylhydrastine, action of hydroxyamine on, i, 390.  
 Methylhydrazine, condensation of, with  $\beta$ -diketones, i, 545.

2-Methylhydroacridine, i, 530.  
 Methyl-*m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, thio-, polymeride of, i, 129.  
 β-Methylhydroxylamine, i, 9, 10.  
 — hydriodide, i, 569.  
 1-Methyl-5-hydroxypentamethylenenitrile, i, 405.  
 1-Methyl-5-hydroxypentamethylene, i, 405.  
 1-Methyl-5-hydroxypentamethylene-carboxylic acid, i, 405.  
 2 : 5-Methylhydroxythiazole, preparation of, i, 210.  
 2' : 5-Methylhydroxyxanthone, i, 533.  
 3' : 5-Methylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.  
 4' : 5-Methylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.  
 4 : 5- or 2 : 5-Methylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.  
 Methyllic acetate, velocity of hydrolysis of, by water, ii, 308.  
 — acetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 816, 823, 826.  
 — 2 : 3-acetoxynaphthoic acid, i, 605.  
 — acetylbenzoate, i, 590.  
 — alcohol, action of diazobenzene salts on, i, 329.  
 — — electrical conductivity of some salts in, ii, 339.  
 — — estimation of small quantities of, ii, 431.  
 — — oxidation of, in the organism, ii, 21.  
 — — separation of ethylic alcohol from, ii, 431.  
 — amidocresotate, i, 504.  
 — amidohydroxycinnamate, i, 505.  
 — amido-2 : 3-hydroxynaphthoate, i, 605.  
 — amidosalicylate, i, 504.  
 — amidothiophenolcarboxylate, i, 126.  
 — benzenediazoate (α and β), i, 238.  
 — bromide, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 — α-bromopentamethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 101.  
 — camphoramate, i, 339.  
 — chloracetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 408, 424.  
 — chloride, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 — cinnamate, dichloride, i, 335.  
 — α-cyanocinnamate, i, 33.  
 — decahydroquinolinecarbamate, i, 428.  
 — desmotroposantonite, i, 205.  
 — diacetoacetate, i, 32.  
 — dibromogallate, derivatives of, i, 130.  
 — dibromotetramethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 967

Methyllic dihydrotetrenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 974.  
 — dimethylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 816, 823, 826.  
 — diphenacylcyanacetate, i, 593.  
 — diphenyl-*o*-carboxylate, i, 529.  
 — 1 : 4-ethyleyclopentanecarboxylate, i, 524.  
 — ethylic oxalacetate, i, 116.  
 — ethylisonitrosocyanacetate, i, 317.  
 — formazylglyoxalate, i, 183.  
 — gallate, metallic derivatives of, i, 130.  
 — glutaconate, action of ammonia on, i, 425.  
 — heptanaphthenate, i, 532.  
 — hexahydrosalicylate, i, 87, 246.  
 — hydrindenecarboxylate, TRANS., 234.  
 — hydrogen α-truxillate, i, 421.  
 — — γ-truxillate, i, 421.  
 — hydroxydinitrophenylcarbamate, i, 119.  
 — hydroxyterpenylate, i, 362.  
 — iodide, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 — iodosoterephthalate, i, 131.  
 — iodoterephthalate, i, 131.  
 — iridate, i, 43.  
 — isonitrosocyanacetate, i, 317.  
 — lactate, variations in the rotatory power of, ii, 304.  
 — levosantonite, i, 206.  
 — mesitylacetic acid, i, 463.  
 — mesitylglyoxylic acid, i, 464.  
 — metallic tartrates, i, 68.  
 — α-methylbenzyl-*o*-tricarboxymethylimide, i, 603.  
 — methylcarbamate, i, 415.  
 — *m*-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 33.  
 — *o*-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 34.  
 — *p*-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 33.  
 — methyl-desmotroposantonite, i, 206.  
 — methylpyrazoline-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylate, i, 347.  
 — methyltrimethylenetricarboxylate, i, 347.  
 — narceine and salts, i, 58, 59.  
 — β-naphthaquinolcarboxylate, i, 605.  
 — β-naphthaquinonecarboxylate, i, 605.  
 — nicotinate, i, 472.  
 — nitrate, preparation of, i, 484.  
 — *p*-nitrophenylcarbamate, i, 415.  
 — α-octonaphthenate, i, 245.  
 — *m*-octonaphthenate, i, 245.  
 — *o*-octonaphthenate, i, 245.  
 — *p*-octonaphthenate, i, 245.  
 — oxalacetate, i, 116.  
 — oxalate, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.

- Methylic papaverinate, methylbetaine of, i, 60.
- phenacylcyanacetate, i, 593.
- phenylimidochloroformate, i, 408.
- phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 116.
- picolinate, i, 426, 472.
- propylic ether, i, 62.
- pyrazolinedicarboxylate, i, 348.
- pyrazoline-4 : 5-dicarboxylate, i, 438.
- pyrazoline-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxyacetate, i, 346.
- quinolinate, i, 472.
- salts of normal fatty acids, boiling points of TRANS., 725.
- ——— velocity of hydrolysis of certain, ii, 275.
- sulphide, attempts to deodorise, i, 353.
- ——— reactions of, ii, 368.
- tetramethoxy- $\beta$ -coumarates, i, 246.
- tetramethyldiamidotriphenylmethanecarboxylate, i, 602.
- *cis*-tetramethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 583.
- *p*-tolylimidoformate, i, 407.
- *h-p*-tolyl- $\alpha$ -phenylformazylformate, i, 457.
- tricarballoylate, i, 492.
- trimethylene-1 : 2 : 3-tricarboxy-1-acetate, i, 347.
- Methylimidomethylthiourazole, i, 477.
- Methylimidothiobiazoline, and its methyl-derivatives, i, 305.
- Methyliretol, i, 50.
- Methyliridic acid, i, 48.
- ——— dibromo-, i, 48.
- Methyliridol, i, 48.
- Methylisocarbostyryl, i, 192.
- bromo-, i, 192.
- Methylisocarbostyrylcarboxylic acid, i, 192.
- $\alpha$ -Methylisoquinoline, i, 553.
- Methylketopentamethylene and its derivatives, i, 405.
- Methylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\mu$ p-methoxyphenyloxazoline, i, 620.
- Methylmorphimethine and its optical isomeride, i, 430.
- constitution of, i, 431.
- Methylmucobromoxime, i, 322.
- Methylmucochloroxime, i, 322.
- $\beta$ -Methylnaphthalene, crystalline form of, i, 380.
- n*-Methylnitronormethylopiazone, i, 430.
- n*-Methylnormethylopiazone, i, 429.
- n*-Methyluropiazone, i, 430.
- n*-Methyloctohydronaphthyridine, i, 385.
- Methylpentylethylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 326.
- Methylphenophenyltriazine, i, 457.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\epsilon$ -phenoxyamylamine, i, 34.
- $\alpha$ -Methyl- $\delta$ -phenoxyvaleric acid, i, 34.
- $\alpha$ -Methyl- $\delta$ -phenoxyvaleronitrile, i, 34.
- Methylphenylbenzoyltriazole, i, 99.
- Methylphenylcoumarin, oxy-, i, 381.
- Methylphenylenediazosulphine chloride, i, 124.
- iodide, i, 124.
- 2-Methyl-2'-phenyl-4'-hydroxyquinoline, i, 427.
- n*-Methylphenylimidothiobiazoline, i, 304.
- Methylphenylmercurammonium hydroxide, constitution of, i, 248.
- Methylphenylnitrosamine, action of fused potash on, i, 369.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\mu$ -phenyloxazoline, i, 77.
- 3 : 1-Methylphenylpyrazole, i, 345.
- 3 : 5-Methylphenylpyrazole, i, 546.
- 5 : 1-Methylphenylpyrazole, i, 345.
- 3 : 1-Methylphenylpyrazole-5-carboxylic acid, i, 346.
- Methylphenylpyrazole-*p*-phenylsulphonic acid, i, 346.
- Methylphyllotaonin, i, 342.
- dv*-Methyl- $\alpha$ -pipercoline, i, 307.
- Methyl- $\beta$ -pipercoline, i, 162.
- $\alpha$ -Methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone, i, 319.
- Methylpropylcarbinol and its derivatives, rotatory power of, ii, 77.
- Methylpropylethylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 325.
- Methylpyrazine, i, 384.
- 3-Methylpyrazole, derivatives of, i, 544.
- 5-Methylpyrazole, i, 344.
- Methylpyrazole-*p*-phenylsulphonic acid, i, 346.
- 3-Methylpyrazolesulphonic acid, i, 544.
- 5-Methylpyrazoline, i, 345.
- $\delta$ -Methylpyromucic acid, dehydromucic acid from, i, 442.
- ———  $\omega$ -dibromo-, i, 442.
- bromide,  $\omega$ -dibromo-, i, 442.
- Methylquinidine, hydrazone of, i, 431.
- Methylquinine, hydrazone of, i, 431.
- Methylquinolinecarboxylic acid, i, 509.
- $\alpha$ -Methyl- $\gamma$ -quinoquinoline, i, 474.
- Methylrhamnoside, i, 4.
- Methylscoparin, i, 542.
- Methyltartronic acid, i, 498.
- Methyltetrahydroisoquinoline methiodide, i, 208.
- $\Delta^N N'$ -Methyltetrahydro- $\alpha$ -naphthol-ine, i, 626.
- 1-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 301.
- 3-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, oxidation of, i, 301.

- Methylthiocoumthiazone, i, 622.  
 Methylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.  
 Methyltolylenediazosulphine iodide, i, 125.  
 Methyltriazole, amido-, i, 57.  
 Methyltriethylbrazilin, i, 257.  
 Methyltrimethylenetricarboxylic acid, i, 347.  
 Mica-group, ii, 284.  
 Microbes, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 200.  
 — production of ammonia in the soil by, ii, 248.  
 Microchemical investigation of minerals, ii, 100.  
 Microcline from Durbach, ii, 460.  
 Micro-organisms, production of succinic acid by, ii, 465.  
 Milk, and its products, estimation of nitrogen and proteids in, ii, 76.  
 — comparison of methods for estimating fat in, ii, 166.  
 — cow's, analysis of, ii, 360.  
 — — and human, estimation of proteids and extractives in, ii, 107.  
 — effect of calcium phosphate in food on the ash of, ii, 246.  
 — human, analysis of, ii, 360.  
 — — the fats of, ii, 326, 392.  
 — influence of, on intestinal putrefaction, ii, 392.  
 — mule's, i, 59.  
 — preservation of, for the estimation of fat, ii, 263.  
 — proteids of, ii, 23.  
 Milosin, ii, 322.  
 Mineral oil and sperm oil, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 218.  
 Mineral water. See Water.  
 Minerals, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 416.  
 — microchemical tests for, ii, 100.  
 — of high specific gravity, separation of, ii, 456.  
 Mines, coal gas in the air of, apparatus for the estimation of, ii, 258.  
 Moldavite from Radomilic, Bohemia, ii, 241.  
 Molecular deviation, maximum, in the series of the ethereal salts of active diacetyl glyceric acid, TRANS., 750.  
 — formulae of some liquids as determined by their molecular surface energy, TRANS., 167.  
 — refraction, ii, 265.  
 — rotatory polarisation, ii, 177.  
 — weight determinations by the cryoscopic method, causes which interfere with, i, 157.  
 — — determinations, cryoscopic, in benzene, ii, 133.  
 — — in solid solutions, ii, 274.  
 Molecular weight of a dissolved salt and the density of a saline solution, relation between, ii, 440.  
 — — of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 88.  
 — — of iodine, ii, 445.  
 — — of mercurous chloride, ii, 353.  
 — — of mercurous nitrate by the cryoscopic method, ii, 139.  
 — — of soluble compounds, determination of, by means of red blood corpuscles, ii, 411.  
 — weights, Beckmann's method for determining, ii, 87.  
 — — in solutions, titration method of determining, ii, 180.  
 — — of liquids, determination of, ii, 179.  
 — volume of crystalline substances, ii, 181.  
 — volumes of boron compounds, ii, 6.  
 Molybdates, influence of, on the rotatory power of rhamnose, ii, 435.  
 Molybdenum, atomic weight of, ii, 51.  
 — dioxide, action of, on silver salts, ii, 454.  
 — — and bisulphide, combination of, with alkali cyanides, ii, 319.  
 — mineral, new, ii, 321.  
 Molybdic acid, action of, on phosphorus pentachloride, ii, 384.  
 — — action of, on potassium chromate and dichromate, ii, 455.  
 — — complex acids derived from, ii, 96.  
 — — recovery of, from residues, ii, 366.  
 — anhydride and phosphorus pentachloride, ii, 454.  
 — — behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 Monticellite crystals obtained in lead smelting, ii, 56.  
 Mordant, lead oxide as a, ii, 46.  
 Morindin from Mang-koudu, TRANS., 867.  
 Morindone from Mang-koudu, TRANS., 867.  
 Morphine, i, 430.  
 Mortars, composition of some, ii, 234.  
 Moulds, production of ammonia in the soil by, ii, 249.  
 Mucic acid, configuration of, i, 220.  
 — — oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, i, 230.  
 Mucic acid-series, isomerism in the, i, 15.  
 Mucobromamide, i, 322.  
 Mucobromic acid, i, 320.  
 Mucobromoxime, i, 322.  
 Mucochloramide, i, 322.  
 Mucochloric bromide, i, 321.



- Mucochloroxime, i, 322.  
 Mucophenoxybromic bromide, i, 321.  
 Mucophenoxybromoxime, i, 322.  
 Mucophenoxychloric bromide, i, 322.  
 Mucophenoxychloroxime, i, 322.  
 Mule's milk, ii, 59.  
 Muscarine, i, 437.  
 Muscle, action of oxalates on, ii, 361.  
 — chemistry of, ii, 146, 358.  
 — ferment processes in, ii, 359.  
 — human, sulphur in, ii, 288.  
 Muscle-rigor, action of soluble oxalates on, ii, 465.  
 Muscles of tetanized animals, substance resembling strychnine in, ii, 106.  
 Muscular work, influence of, on the excretion of sulphur, ii, 57.  
 — — influence of sugar and of smoking on, ii, 245.  
 — — lymph formation during, ii, 104.  
 Mustard, black and white, assimilation of free nitrogen by, ii, 205.  
 — non-fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 470.  
 Myosin, nature of, ii, 358.  
 Myristamide, i, 69.  
 Myristidine hydrochloride, i, 70.  
 Myristamidoxime, i, 70.  
 Myristic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Myristimidoisobutyl ether hydrochloride, i, 69.  
*Myroxylon Pereira*, constituents of the bark of, i, 424.  
*Myxine glutinosa*, secretion of, ii, 148.

## N.

- Naphthalene, acidimetric estimation of, ii, 334.  
 —  $\beta$ -bromo- and  $\beta$ -chloro-, action of, on benzene, in presence of aluminium chloride, TRANS., 874.  
 —  $\beta$ -chloro- action of chlorobenzene and sodium on, TRANS., 871.  
 — — preparation of, TRANS., 875.  
 —  $\alpha$ -nitro-, detection of, in mineral oils, ii, 121.  
 — relative stability of certain sulphonic derivatives of, i, 138.  
 — substituted, rules for substitution in, ii, 252.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthaleneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, TRANS., 837.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthaleneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, reduction of the acetyl-derivative of, TRANS., 836.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthalenediazoic acid, i, 296.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthalenediazoic acid, i, 295.  
 Naphthalene-1 : 2-diazoxide, i, 296.  
 Naphthalene-2 : 1-diazoxide, i, 295.  
 — 1'-nitro-, i, 606.  
 — 3'-nitro-, i, 605.  
 Naphthalenedioximeanhydridecarboxylic acid, i, 91.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthaleneindigo, i, 42.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthaleneindigo, i, 43.  
 Naphthalenes, iodoso-, i, 295.  
 — trichloro-, melting points of, i, 252.  
 Naphthalene-series, products of the reduction of alkylated azo-colours of the, i, 606.  
 — — sulphonation in the, i, 378, 608.  
 Naphthalenesulphinic acids, relative stability of, i, 138.  
 Naphthalenesulphonic acids, nitrochloro-, summary of properties of derivatives of, i, 252.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthalidomesophenylphenonaphthiacridine, i, 200.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthaquinol, condensation of, with aldehydes, i, 467.  
 Naphthaquinone chlorimides, i, 198.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthaquinone, condensation of, with aldehydes, i, 467.  
 1 : 4-Naphthaquinone chlorimide, i, 198.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthaquinone chlorimides of, i, 198.  
 — nitro-, i, 296.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthaquinonedichlorodiimide, i, 197.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthaquinonehydrazone, TRANS., 839.  
 1 : 2 : 4-Naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, i, 199.  
 — — reaction of with primary amines, i, 199.  
 Naphthenic acids, ethereal salts of natural, i, 532.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthodiphenyldihydrofurfuran, i, 502.  
 Naphthoic acid,  $\beta$ -amido-, i, 138.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthol ethyl ether, trinitro-, TRANS., 841.  
 — iodometric estimation of, ii, 432.  
 — trinitro-, TRANS., 842.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthol, action of, on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, TRANS., 874.  
 — action of, on the nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 136.  
 — 3-amido-, i, 336.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphtholazobenzyl alcohol, i, 369.  
 $\beta$ -Naphtholazobenzyl alcohol, i, 369.  
 $\beta$ -Naphtholcarboxylic acid (m. p.  $116^\circ$ ), amido-, i, 138.  
 — — and its derivatives, i, 137, 138.  
 — — chloro-, i, 138.  
 — — nitro-, i, 137.  
 — — reduction of, i, 87.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphtholchlorophosphine, i, 586.  
 $\beta$ -Naphtholchlorophosphine, i, 587.

1'-Naphthol-2 : 4-disulphonic acid, 1-amido-, i, 609.  
 2-Naphthol-1 : 2'-disulphonic acid, i, 380.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphtholoxychlorophosphine, i, 587.  
 $\beta$ -Naphtholoxychlorophosphine, i, 587.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphtholphosphinic acid, i, 587.  
 $\beta$ -Naphtholphosphinic acid, i, 587.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphtholphosphinous acid, i, 587.  
 $\beta$ -Naphtholphosphinous acid, i, 587.  
 Naphthols, acidimetric estimation of, ii, 334.  
 2-Naphthol-2'-sulphonic acid, sulphonation of, i, 380.  
 2-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, 1-amido-, i, 198, 199.  
 Naphtholsulphonic acids, assay of, ii, 74.  
 ——— relative stability of, i, 138.  
 2-Naphthol-1 : 3 : 2' : 3'-tetrasulphonic acid, i, 380.  
 2-Naphthol-1 : 3 : 2'-trisulphonic acid, i, 380.  
 2-Naphthol-3 : 2' : 3'-trisulphonic acid, i, 380.  
 1 : 1'-Naphthosultam-2 : 4-disulphonic acid, i, 608.  
 1 : 1'-Naphthosultam-3 : 3'-disulphonic acid, i, 610.  
 1 : 1'-Naphthosultamtrisulphonic acid, i, 609.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthylamidoguanidine, i, 516.  
 ——— salts of, i, 374.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylamidoguanidine, derivatives of, i, 517.  
 ——— salts of, i, 374.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 ——— trinitro-, TRANS., 841.  
 2-Naphthylamine-1 : 2'-disulphonic acid, i, 378.  
 2-Naphthylamine-3 : 2'-disulphonic acid, sulphonation of, i, 379.  
 2-Naphthylamine-4 : 2'-disulphonic acid, salts of, i, 378.  
 Naphthylamines, action of, on the nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 136, 198.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, fluorescence of, ii, 338.  
 2-Naphthylamine-2'-sulphonic acid, sulphonation of, i, 378.  
 Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, assay of, ii, 74.  
 ——— relative stability of, i, 139.  
 2-Naphthylamine-1 : 3 : 2' : 3'-tetrasulphonic acid, i, 379.  
 2-Naphthylamine-1 : 3 : 2'-trisulphonic acid, i, 379.  
 2-Naphthylamine-3 : 2' : 3'-trisulphonic acid, i, 379.  
 2-Naphthylamine-3 : 2' : 4'-trisulphonic acid, i, 379.  
 Naphthylazo-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazolones, i, 349.

Naphthylazo-3-phenylpyrazolones, i, 349.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthylbenzenesulphonamide, i, 608.  
 ——— action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 608.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylbenzenesulphonamide, i, 608.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthylboric acid, i, 190.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylboric acid, i, 191.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthylboron oxide, i, 190.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylboron oxide, i, 191.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylbiphenylmaleimide, i, 23.  
 Naphthylene diazosulphide, i, 137.  
 2 : 3-Naphthyleneazimide, i, 336.  
 2 : 3-Naphthylenediamine, i, 336.  
 2 : 3'-Naphthylenediamine, i, 139.  
 Naphthylenephenylenemethane, i, 336.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylguanazole, i, 517.  
 Naphthylhydrazines, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., 1894, 60.  
 Naphthyllic iodochlorides, i, 295.  
 Naphthyllic sodiumsulphonates, i, 37.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyllic borochloride, i, 190.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyllic ethylic ether, derivatives of, i, 251, 336, 420.  
 ——— trinitro-, TRANS., 841.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyllic borochloride, i, 190.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyllic cyanocampholate, i, 202.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyllic sulphide, m. p. of, i, 377.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylmercury salts, i, 190.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylmethylnitrosamine, i, 236.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthylnitrosamine, i, 296.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylnitrosamine, i, 295.  
 ——— action of fused potash on, i, 363.  
 Naphthyl-2 : 3-quinoxaline-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 336.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 148.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 148.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 148.  
 $\alpha$ -Naphthyltoluene-*p*-sulphonamide, i, 608.  
 ——— action of azo-derivatives on, i, 608.  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyltoluene-*p*-sulphonamide, i, 608.  
 ——— action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 608.  
 Narceine and its derivatives, i, 58.  
 ——— constitution of, i, 58.  
 ——— iodides of, i, 477.  
 ——— salts, i, 59.  
 Narceineoxime and its anhydride, i, 59.  
 Narceinophenylhydrazone hydrochloride, i, 59.  
 Narceonic acid, i, 59.  
 Nepheline from Finland, ii, 322.  
 Nepheline-syenite of Dungannon, Ontario, ii, 461.  
 Nephrite from British Columbia, ii, 54.

- Nerves, action of oxalates on, ii, 361.  
 Nesquehonite, ii, 53.  
 Neutralisation, volume changes of acids and bases on, ii, 409.  
 Neutrality, absolute, ii, 83.  
 Niche and its salts, i, 99.  
 Nickel ammonium chloride, ii, 17.  
   — arsenide, ii, 98.  
   — arsenite, ii, 351.  
   — bromoborate, ii, 448.  
   — chloroborate, ii, 414.  
   — commercial, estimation of impurities in, ii, 366.  
   — compounds, preparation of pure, ii, 134.  
   — estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.  
   — estimation of, ii, 215.  
   — estimation of, by Classen's oxalate process, ii, 482.  
   — estimation of, by means of mercuric ammonium cyanide, ii, 401.  
   — estimation of, in nickel-steel, ii, 298, 299.  
   — higher oxides of, ii, 238.  
   — injurious action of, on plants, ii, 208.  
   — lithium chloride, ii, 17.  
   — nitro-, ii, 95.  
   — oxide, occlusion of gases by, ii, 45.  
   — potassium hypophosphate, ii, 280.  
   — potential of, ii, 374.  
   — separation of bismuth from, ii, 482.  
   — separation of cobalt from, ii, 34, 35.  
   — separation of iron from, ii, 34.  
   — separation of iron from, in steel analyses, ii, 256.  
   — separation of lead from, ii, 33.  
   — separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
   — separation of zinc from, ii, 34.  
 Nickelic oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 Nickeliferous iron pyrites from Sudbury, Ontario, ii, 321.  
 Nickel-iron alloys, ii, 283.  
 Nicotinamide, i, 472.  
 Nicotine, i, 388.  
   — constitution of, i, 389, 628.  
   — estimation of, in tobacco, ii, 75, 403.  
 Nicotinic acid, 2 : 5-amido-, derivatives of, i, 381.  
   — — azimido-, i, 382.  
   — — diamido-, i, 382.  
 Nicotyrine and its derivatives, i, 628.  
 Niobic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 Niobium hydroxybromide, ii, 455.  
   — hydroxychloride, ii, 455.  
   — sesquioxide, ii, 455.  
 Nitramide, ii, 412.  
 Nitramines, i, 399.  
 Nitrates, action of acid chlorides on, PROC., 1893, 255.  
   — condensation products of, with sulphates, ii, 314.  
   — estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 397.  
   — estimation of nitrogen in manures containing, ii, 67.  
   — in living plants, ii, 153.  
 Nitric acid, detection of iodic acid in, ii, 29.  
   — — estimation of, ii, 429.  
   — estimation of, by Schloesing's method, ii, 296.  
   — estimation of very small quantities of, ii, 398.  
   — estimation of, with the nitrometer, ii, 252.  
   — — freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 309.  
   — — molecular weight of liquid, TRANS., 169.  
 Nitric oxide, action of, on potassium ammonium and sodammonium, ii, 280.  
   — — action of, on potassium, TRANS., 440.  
   — — action of, on sodium, TRANS., 443.  
   — — action of, on sodium ethoxide, TRANS., 944.  
   — — and oxygen, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 613.  
 Nitric peroxide, action of, on metals and metallic oxides, ii, 90.  
   — — influence of moisture on the dissociation of, TRANS., 616.  
 Nitrification, effect of potassium salts on, ii, 248.  
   — of prairie soils, ii, 116.  
   — influence of chlorides on, ii, 468.  
 Nitriles, action of sulphuric anhydride, i, 89.  
   — and sodium, syntheses with, i, 503.  
   — aromatic, hydrolysis of, i, 278.  
   — thermal changes involved in the formation of, ii, 340.  
   — velocity of transformation of aldoximes into, i, 330.  
 Nitrites, detection of, in urine, ii, 253.  
   — ethereal, preparation of, i, 2.  
   — in urine, ii, 107.  
 Nitrocobalt chloride, ii, 51.  
 Nitro-compounds, aliphatic, reduction products of, PROC., 1894, 139.  
   — — aromatic, i, 573.  
   — — electrolytic reduction of, i, 72, 118, 503.  
   — — estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 397.  
   — — reduction of, i, 373, 409.

- Nitrogen and carbonic anhydride, thermal properties of a mixture of, ii, 38.
- atmospheric, assimilation of, ii, 201.
- — assimilation of, by microbes, ii, 200.
- atom, the asymmetric, i, 306, 307.
- atomic weight of, ii, 311.
- carbon and hydrogen, simultaneous estimation of, ii, 257.
- chlorides and iodides of, ii, 312.
- compounds, graphochemical calculations of, ii, 348.
- — organic, ring formation in, i, 164.
- estimation of, in benzene-, pyridine-, and quinoline-derivatives by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 258.
- estimation of, in coal gas, ii, 118.
- estimation of, in manures containing nitrates, ii, 67.
- estimation of, in milk and its products, ii, 76.
- estimation of, in nitrates, and in nitro- and nitroso-compounds, ii, 397.
- estimation of total, in urine by the Schneider-Seegen method, ii, 476.
- excretion of, in diabetes, ii, 149.
- free, absorption of, by Leguminosae, ii, 201.
- — assimilation of, by white and black mustard, ii, 205.
- — evolution of, during the fermentation of horse excrement, ii, 109.
- — fixation of, by peas, ii, 203.
- — not fixed by non-leguminous plants, ii, 470.
- in winter drainage from bare soil, and soil grown with wheat, ii, 156.
- influence of cold baths on the excretion of, ii, 360.
- liquid, refractive index of, ii, 37.
- oxides, red action of, on potassium, TRANS., 440.
- refraction constants of, in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.
- tetroxide, influence of moisture on the dissociation of, TRANS., 616.
- — See also Nitric peroxide.
- weight of a litre of, ii, 82.
- Nitrogenous food constituents, digestion of, with gastric juice and pancreas extracts, ii, 389.
- Nitrometer, estimation of nitric acid with the, ii, 252.
- Nitrosamines, i, 237, 282.
- acetylated, reactions of, i, 330.
- diazo-acids and isodiazo-compounds, relationships between, i, 369.
- Nitroso-compounds, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 397.
- Nitrosyl chloride, action of, on unsaturated compounds, TRANS., 324.
- Nitrous acid, action of, on aromatic amines, i, 512.
- — decomposition of, in nitric acid solution, ii, 41.
- — estimation of, in commercial sulphuric acid, ii, 398.
- anhydride, gaseous, ii, 413.
- Nitrous oxide, absorption and elimination of, ii, 102.
- — action of, on potassammonium and sodammonium, ii, 280.
- — action of, on potassium, TRANS., 438.
- — action of, on sodium, TRANS., 443.
- — composition and heat of formation of the hydrate of, ii, 278.
- — preparation of, ii, 13.
- — pure, physical properties of, ii, 379.
- Nitryl chloride, i, 283.
- Nomenclature of organic compounds, i, 353.
- Nonane, dinitro-, i, 13.
- Nononaphthene, action of nitric acid on, i, 159.
- ketone from, i, 160.
- secondary amido-, i, 159.
- secondary nitro-, i, 159.
- tertiary amido-, i, 159.
- tertiary nitro-, i, 159.
- Nonylic acid, salts of, i, 13.
- Norgranatanine, i, 155.
- Norhemipinic acid, i, 247.
- anhydride, i, 247.
- Norisosaccharic acid, i, 167.
- Normethylopiazone, i, 429.
- Noropiazone, i, 430.
- Nucleic acid, i, 155, 214.
- acids, i, 156, 214.
- — hydrolysis of, i, 631.
- Nuclein, i, 311.
- in nutrition, ii, 145.
- Nuclein-bases in the body, ii, 145.
- Nucleio-compounds, action of digestive ferments on, ii, 144.
- Nucleo-albumins, i, 311.
- and intravascular coagulation, ii, 463.
- — properties of, ii, 463.
- Nucleo-proteids, i, 310.
- Nutrition, nuclein in, ii, 145.
- of herbivora, asparagine in the, ii, 106.
- of the animal organism, influence of ferments occurring in vegetables on, ii, 357.
- proteid-poor, ii, 57.
- Nutritive value of sugar, ii, 463.
- — of various grains, ii, 209.

## O.

- Oak tar, creosotes from, i, 508, 575.
- Oats, digestibility and nutritive value of, ii, 209.
- digestibility of normal, and of those heated to 100°, ii, 286.
- effects of feeding with, on the weight and composition of bones, ii, 286.
- effects of manuring, with ammonium sulphate, ii, 426.
- non-fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 470.
- Occlusion of gases by metallic oxides, ii, 45.
- Octane, normal, action of nitric acid on, i, 265.
- Octahydro-1 : 8-naphthyridine, i, 385.
- Octomethylenediamine, i, 568.
- o*-Octonaphthenic acid, i, 245.
- m*-Octonaphthenic acid, i, 245.
- o*-Octonaphthenic acid, i, 244.
- p*-Octonaphthenic acid, i, 245.
- Octylene, normal, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 326.
- Octylic diacetyl glycerate, TRANS., 752.
- Octylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
- Odontolite, ii, 356.
- Oenanthaldoxime, i, 78.
- Oenanthylic acid, solubility of the silver, calcium, and barium salts of, i, 226.
- Offspring, effect of calcium phosphate consumed during the period of gestation on the, ii, 198.
- Oil, cotton-seed, detection of, in lard, ii, 335.
- essential, of lemon, i, 253.
- of valerian, volatile hydrocarbons in, i, 140.
- estimation of, in linseed cake, ii, 336.
- henbane seed, ii, 364.
- of *Andropogon schœnanthus*, geraniol from, i, 435.
- of cloves, estimation of essential oil in, ii, 335.
- of lemon-grass, aldehyde from, i, 401.
- — — constituents of, i, 400.
- of mace, estimation of essential oil in, ii, 334.
- of pelargonium, rhodinol from, i, 141, 253.
- of roses, i, 253.
- of spike, presence of camphene in, i, 140.
- of tarragon, i, 120.
- of turpentine, estimation of, in alcohol, ii, 258.
- Oil, rape, composition of, i, 115.
- seal, analytical constants of, ii, 490.
- sesame, furfuraldehyde as a test for, ii, 126.
- sperm and mineral, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 218.
- Oils, essential, aerial oxidation of, PROC., 1894, 51.
- — camphene in, i, 201.
- — estimation of, ii, 335.
- — ethereal and terpenes, i, 43.
- — formation of, in plants, ii, 361.
- — fatty, iodine-absorption of some of the rarer, ii, 402.
- — Hübl's iodine absorption process for, ii, 74.
- — mineral, detection of  $\alpha$ -nitronaphthalene in, ii, 121.
- — — estimation of rosin oil in, ii, 402.
- — turbidity temperature of, with glacial acetic acid, ii, 489, 490.
- Oleic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 329.
- Olive mark, ash of, after treatment with water and carbon bisulphide, ii, 329.
- Omicholin, PROC., 1893, 239.
- Opianylquinaldine, i, 520.
- Opiazone, derivatives of, i, 429.
- nitro-, i, 430.
- Optical activity of compounds, symbol for denoting, i, 337.
- — of organic liquids, influence of temperature on, TRANS., 760.
- — isomerism of closed chain compounds, i, 422.
- — rotation, ii, 77.
- — and electrolytic dissociation, ii, 78, 178.
- — value of double bonds, influence of halogens on the, ii, 1.
- Orcinol, constitution of, i, 280.
- phthaleinanilide and its dimethyl ether, i, 201.
- reaction of, with glucose, i, 398.
- thermochemistry of, i, 235.
- thermochemistry of the sodium derivatives of, i, 235.
- Orcylphthalide, i, 601.
- Ores, containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 365.
- Organic-compounds, viscous flow of, PROC., 1894, 136.
- Organic matter, estimation of, in potable water by means of permanganate, ii, 256.
- Organism, animal, absorption of iron in, ii, 244.
- — action of selenium and tellurium compounds on the, ii, 200.

- Organism**, animal, formation of urea in, ii, 326.  
 ——— influence of ferments occurring in vegetables on the nutrition of the, ii, 357.  
 ——— substitution of strontium for calcium in, ii, 198.  
 ——— asparagine in the, ii, 246.  
 ——— effects of diminution of oxygen on the, ii, 388.  
 ——— formation of sulphuric acid in the, ii, 466.  
 ——— oxidation of methylic and ethylic alcohols in the, ii, 21.  
 ——— vegetable, function of calcium and magnesium salts in, ii, 206.  
**Organisms**, living, and the surrounding atmosphere, exchange of gases between, ii, 153.  
**Organo-metallic compounds**, refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
**Organs**, ferment processes in, ii, 359.  
 ——— isolation of succinic acid from, ii, 465.  
 ——— nucleïn bases in, ii, 145.  
**Orthophosphates** of the alkali metals, ii, 137.  
**Osmium**, recovery of, from residues, ii, 53.  
**Osmotic pressure** and the reduction of the freezing point, proportionality between, ii, 228.  
 ——— nature of, ii, 228.  
 ——— of solutions of finite concentration, ii, 410.  
 ——— of solutions, relation between depression of the freezing point and, ii, 434.  
 ——— the theory of, in solutions, ii, 132.  
**Ossein**, rotatory power of, ii, 3.  
**Osteomalacia**, bone in, ii, 358.  
**Oven**, safety for sealed tubes, ii, 186.  
**Ovomucoid**, i, 264.  
**Ox-flesh**, elementary composition of, ii, 105.  
**Oxalacetic acid**, ethereal salts of, i, 116.  
**Oxalates**, action of, on nerve and muscle, ii, 361.  
**Oxalidihydroxamic acid**, i, 275.  
**Oxalidihydroxamic acid** and its salts, i, 358.  
**Oxalic acid**, action of light on, TRANS., 450.  
 ——— estimation of, ii, 73.  
 ——— *p*-toluidide, i, 494.  
**Oxalotoluidoimidochloride**, i, 514.  
**Oxalyl dibenzyl ketone**, i, 378.  
**Oxalylidihydrazidoacetal**, i, 169.  
**Oxalylidiurethane**, i, 363.  
**Oxalylguanidine**, i, 7, 164.  
**Oxamide**, sulphate, PROC., 1894, 58.  
**Oxamidedioxime**, i, 570.  
**Oxanilide**, dithio-, i, 241.  
**Oxanilidedioxime**, synthesis of, i, 240.  
**Oxazine** from amidodimethylaniline and diethylamidophenol, i, 303.  
**Oxazine-derivatives** from orthamidophenol and hydroxyquinones, i, 54.  
**Oxazines**, i, 303.  
**Oxazolines** of the ainsic acid series, i, 619.  
**Oxidation** of gases, ii, 293, 294, 367.  
**Oxides** and their combinations, graphochemistry of, ii, 88.  
 ——— behaviour of the more stable at high temperatures, TRANS., 313.  
 ——— metallic, occlusion of gases by, ii, 45.  
 ——— of the elements and the periodic law, TRANS., 106.  
 ——— stability of, considered in relation to the periodic law, TRANS., 314.  
**Oximamidooxalic acid**, i, 571.  
**Oximes**, dinitrophenyl ethers of, i, 461.  
 ——— molecular transformation of, into amides, i, 240.  
 ——— of cycloid ketones, i, 46.  
 ——— symmetrical, hydrogen cyanide as a reagent for, i, 413.  
**Oximidosulphonates**, TRANS., 523.  
 ——— and sulphazotates, identity of, TRANS., 535.  
 ——— behaviour of, when heated, TRANS., 542.  
 ——— constitution of, TRANS., 535.  
 ——— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 541.  
**Oxindophenolic dyes** from gallanilide and galloparatoluidide, i, 285.  
**Oxybehenic acid**, i, 13.  
**Oxybiazalone**, derivatives of, i, 97.  
**Oxybrassic acid**, formula of, i, 228.  
**Oxycelluloses**, i, 63.  
 ——— atmospheric oxidations of, TRANS., 476.  
 ——— deoxidation of, TRANS., 477.  
 ——— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 478.  
 ——— natural, TRANS., 472; i, 354, 399.  
**Oxydihydroxydehydroirene**, i, 81.  
**Oxygen**, absorption of, by leaves after removal from plants, ii, 151.  
 ——— and carbonic anhydride, exchange of, between plants and the air, ii, 110.  
 ——— and hydrogen and other gases, temperatures of explosion of, ii, 11.  
 ——— ratio of the atomic weights of, ii, 277.  
 ——— and nitric oxide, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 613.  
 ——— detection of, in coal gas, &c., ii, 368.  
 ——— dissolved, estimation of, in water, ii, 28, 118, 484.

- Oxygen, effects of diminution of, on the organism, ii, 388.  
 — estimation of, in the blood, ii, 364.  
 — estimation of, in water, ii, 28, 118, 484.  
 — line spectrum of, ii, 265, 373.  
 — liquid, refractive index of, ii, 37.  
 — manufacture of, from calcium plumbate, ii, 89.  
 — refraction constants of, in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.  
 — spectrum of, at high temperatures, ii, 337.  
 Oxylactones derived from phenylpyruvic acid, i, 592.  
 Oxymethylene-compounds, tautomerisation of, i, 613.  
 Oxymethylene-derivatives of ethylic acetoacetate, acetylacetone, and ethylic malonate, i, 66.  
 Oxymethylphenylcoumarin, i, 381.  
 Oxyprotosulphonic acid, i, 479.  
 Oxsantogenenic acid, distillation of, i, 51.  
 Oysters, nature and causes of the green colour of, ii, 148.  
 Ozone, constitution of, ii, 41.  
 — influence of moisture on the formation of, from oxygen, TRANS., 617.  
 Ozonising apparatus, ii, 447.

## P.

- Palladium, atomic weight of, ii, 141.  
 — chloride, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 294.  
 — double bromides of, ii, 385.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — thiocarbamide bases, i, 273.  
 Palmitamide, i, 69.  
 Palmitamidine, i, 70.  
 — hydrochloride, i, 70.  
 Palmitamidoxime, i, 70.  
 Palmitic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 — — heat of fusion of, ii, 439.  
 — — preparation of pentadecylic alcohol from, i, 315.  
 Palmitidiodisobutyletherhydrochloride, i, 69.  
 Pancreas, respiration in a dog after extirpation of the, ii, 423.  
 Pancreatic ferments, ii, 103.  
 — human, in disease, ii, 199.  
 Papaverinic acid, action of methylic iodide on, i, 59, 151.  
 — — methylbetaine of, i, 60, 151.  
 Parachlorallic acid, i, 105.  
 Parachloralose, i, 105, 394.  
 Paracotoïn, i, 51.  
 — bromo-, i, 51.  
 Paracotoïn, dinitro-, i, 51.  
 Paradextran, i, 161.  
 Paraffin, estimation of, ii, 218.  
 Paraffins, nitro-, synthesis of, i, 102.  
 — normal, boiling points of, TRANS., 730.  
 — ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 Paraformaldehyde, action of, on alcohols, in presence of ferric chloride, i, 487.  
 Paraldehyde, molecular weight of, i, 168.  
 — oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 109.  
 Paramannan, i, 108; ii, 250.  
 Paramelaphyre, ii, 285.  
 Parasorbic acid, i, 226.  
 Parietin, i, 541.  
*Parmelia parietina*, colouring matter from, i, 541.  
 Patchoulene, i, 538.  
 Pear skin, wax and other substances in, ii, 470.  
 Peas, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 203.  
 — occurrence of trigonelline in, ii, 291.  
 Peasants, Italian, metabolism in, ii, 288.  
 Pectin, apple, sugar from, ii, 112.  
 — formation of, by the action of lime on the sugar cane, ii, 112.  
 Pelargonium oil, rhodinol from, i, 141, 253.  
 Pele's hair from Hawaii, analysis of, ii, 356.  
*Penicillium glaucum*, soluble ferments in, ii, 109.  
 Pentabenzoylmaclurin, i, 535.  
 Pentacetyلهthylscoparin, i, 542.  
 Pentadecic acid, i, 315.  
 Pentadecylic acetate, i, 315.  
 — alcohol, preparation of, from palmitic acid, i, 314.  
 — bromide, i, 315.  
 Pentaglucooses, estimation of, ii, 260.  
 Pentaglycol, i, 353.  
 $\Delta^1$ -Pentamethenylcarboxylic acid, TRANS., 101.  
 Pentamethylbenzene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.  
 Pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, anilide of, TRANS., 106.  
 — — dibromo-, TRANS., 102.  
 — — synthesis of, TRANS., 86, 98; i, 365.  
 — —  $\alpha\beta_2$ -tribromo-, TRANS., 982.  
 — chloride, TRANS., 99.  
 Pentamethylenediamine, action of nitrous acid on, i, 500.  
 — hydrochloride, action of silver nitrite on, TRANS., 94.  
 Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, i, 366.  
 1:1-Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 96.

- 1 : 2-Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 978.  
 ——— *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of, TRANS., 572.  
 ——— dibromo-, TRANS., 980.  
*cis*-Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 590.  
 ——— anhydride, TRANS., 587.  
 ——— phenylimide of, TRANS., 589.  
*trans*-Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 586.  
 ——— anhydride, TRANS., 985.  
 Pentamethyleneglycol, i, 501.  
 Pentamethylhæmatoxylin, i, 341.  
 Pentamethyliretol, i, 50.  
 Pentane, oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.  
 Pentaphenyldihydroimidazole, di- and penta-nitro-, i, 261.  
 Penterythritoldiformacetal, i, 438.  
 Pentosans, estimation of, ii, 260.  
 ——— in plants, ii, 291.  
 ——— in soils, ii, 292.  
 Pentoses, acetyl- and benzoyl-derivatives of, i, 104.  
 ——— physiological action of, ii, 108.  
 Peptone, detection of, in urine, ii, 372.  
 ——— meat, South American, ii, 150.  
 ——— metallic salts of, i, 560.  
 ——— salts of egg albumin, i, 559.  
 Peptones, reactions for, ii, 168.  
 Perchlorates, detection of, in presence of chlorides, chlorates, and nitrates, ii, 474.  
 Pereiro bark, alkaloïds of, i, 155.  
 Periodic law and the oxides of the elements, TRANS., 106.  
 ——— stability of the oxides, considered in relation to the, TRANS., 314.  
 Periodides, new class of organic, i, 291.  
 Permolybdates, molecular weights of, ii, 90.  
 Peroxides, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.  
 ——— of acid radicles, preparation of, i, 416.  
 Persulphates, molecular weight of, ii, 90.  
 Peru balsam, i, 423 ; ii, 361.  
 Peruresinotannol, i, 423 ; ii, 361.  
 Petroleum, Californian, nitrogen in, ii, 457.  
 ——— Canadian, sulphur compounds from, i, 266.  
 ——— Ohio, sulphur compounds from, i, 266.  
 ——— terpene-like hydrocarbons in, i, 611.  
 Phenacetin, testing, ii, 432.  
 Phenacetylacetoneguanidine, i, 112.  
 Phenacetylcarboxime, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.  
 β-Phenacetyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.  
 Phenacylæugenol, i, 578.  
 Phenacylisoeugenol, i, 578.  
 Phenacylvannilic acid, i, 578.  
 Phenacylvanillin, i, 578.  
 Phenanthrene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 327.  
 Phenazine from thymoquinonedinitranilide, PROC., 1893, 216.  
 Phenetilozone, i, 508.  
 Phenetol, *p*-amido-, derivatives of, i, 515.  
 ——— condensation of, with di-chloroacetal, i, 507.  
 Phenetoilacetopyrogallol, *p*-amido-, i, 235.  
*o*-Phenetyl salts, i, 191.  
*o*-Phenetylboric acid, i, 192.  
*p*-Phenetylboric acid, i, 192.  
*o*-Phenetylborochloride, i, 192.  
*p*-Phenetylborochloride, i, 192.  
 3'*p*-Phenetyldihydroquinazoline, i, 211.  
 3'*p*-Phenetyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline, i, 211.  
 Phenetylketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.  
*p*-Phenetylmercury salts, i, 191.  
 3'*p*-Phenetyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 211.  
 Phenethylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.  
 β-Pheno-*p*-anisetyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.  
 β-Phenobenzyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.  
 β-Phenobenzyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.  
 β-Pheno-*p*-bromophenyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.  
 β-Pheno-*p*-chlorophenyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.  
 "Phenocoll," i, 515.  
 ——— derivatives of, i, 515.  
 "Phenocolloxamic acid," i, 516.  
 Phenol, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 368.  
 ——— *p*-amido, action of acetone or of methyl ethyl ketone on, i, 572.  
 ——— action of phthalic anhydride on, i, 187.  
 ——— chloro-*m*-amido-, i, 18.  
 ——— chloro-*m*-nitro-, i, 18.  
 ——— condensation of phthalides with, i, 294.  
 ——— condensation of, with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.  
 ——— diamido, salts of, i, 21.  
 ——— dibromodinitro-, i, 176.  
 ——— 3 : 5-dinitro-, i, 574.  
 ——— dissociation constant of, ii, 132.  
 ——— estimation of, ii, 259.  
 ——— ether, thio-, application of Friedel and Crafts' reaction to, i, 466.



- Phenol, freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 307.
- iodo-*m*-nitro-, i, 18.
  - ketochlorides derived from, i, 231.
  - liquid, molecular weight of, TRANS., 168.
  - melting and boiling points of, i, 449.
  - 2 : 3-nitramido-, i, 185.
  - 2 : 4-nitramido-, i, 185.
  - 5 : 2-nitramido-, i, 185.
  - *o*-nitro-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
  - *p*-nitroso-, ethers of, i, 25.
  - physiological action of substitution derivatives of, ii, 393.
  - picrate, i, 119.
  - — *o*-chloro-, i, 120.
  - triamido, salts of, i, 21.
  - tribromodinitro-, i, 176.
- Phenol-alcohols, synthesis of, i, 577.
- Phenolazo- $\alpha$ -ethoxynaphthalene, i, 606.
- Phenolchlorophosphines, i, 586.
- Phenolphthaleïn as an indicator, ii, 28.
- imido-, i, 294.
  - tetrabromimido-, i, 295.
- Phenolphthaleïnlanilide and its dimethyl ether, i, 201.
- Phenols, action of iodine in presence of alkali on, i, 177.
- and their benzoates, melting points of, i, 449.
  - and their ethers. action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 368.
  - bibasic, chlorophosphines of, i, 587.
  - compounds of picric acid with, i, 119.
  - condensation of orthoaldehydic acids with, i, 600.
  - condensation of halogen substituted acids with, i, 505.
  - desmotropy in, i, 74.
  - physiological action of, ii, 393.
  - polyhydric, compounds of the sugars with, i, 396.
  - sub-tituted, elimination of halogens from, i, 18.
  - synthesis of ethers and ketones from, i, 73.
- $\beta$ -Phenomethylidihydrotriazine, i, 148.
- Phenonaphthacridine, i, 42.
- Phenonaphthacridone, i, 41.
- chloro-, i, 42.
- Phenonaphthazinesulphonic acid, i, 607.
- $\beta$ -Pheno-*p*-phenetyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
- $\beta$ -Phenophenyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
- Phenophenyltriazine, i, 457.
- $\beta$ -Pheno-*p*-tolylidihydrotriazine, i, 148.
- $\alpha$ -Phenoxy- $\beta$ -bromocrotonolactone, i, 321.
- $\alpha$ -Phenoxy- $\beta$ -bromo- $\gamma$ -hydroxycrotonic acid, i, 321.
- $\alpha$ -Phenoxy- $\beta$ -chlorocrotonolactone, i, 322.
- $\alpha$ -Phenoxy- $\beta$ -chloro- $\gamma$ -hydroxycrotonic acid, i, 322.
- 1 : 3-Phenoxyethylisoquinoline, i, 619.
- bromo-, i, 619.
- $\gamma$ -Phenoxypropylisossuccinic acid, i, 34.
- Phenyl mercaptan, nitramido-, i, 125.
- pyridyl ketone, i, 554.
  - quinolinicimide, i, 473.
  - tolyl ketone, *o*-bromo-, i, 417.
  - — ketoxime, *o*-bromo-, i, 417.
  - vinyl ketone, i, 30.
- Phenylacetanilide, i, 525.
- Phenylacetic acid, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
- $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\gamma$ -acetobutyric acid, i, 528.
- Phenylacetyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylsemicarbazid c, i, 411.
- Phenylacetyl- $\alpha$ -diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.
- Phenylacetyl methyltriazole, i, 98.
- Phenylacetyl-*o*-toluidide, i, 514.
- Phenylallylcarbinol, i, 19.
- $\alpha$ -Phenylamido- $\beta$ -bromocrotonolactone, i, 320.
- $\alpha$ -Phenylamidocrotonolactone, i, 321.
- $\alpha$ -Phenylamido- $\beta$ -crotonolactone, i, 321.
- $\alpha$ -Phenylamido- $\gamma$ -hydroxyvaleric acid, i, 414.
- $\alpha$ -Phenylamido- $\gamma$ -hydroxyvaleronitrile, i, 414.
- Phenylamidomethylguanidine, i, 517.
- salts of, i, 374.
- Phenylamidomethylsotriazole, i, 98.
- 2 : 2'-Phenylamidonaphthol and its derivatives, i, 200.
- 3 : 5-Phenylamido-oxazole, i, 384.
- Phenylamidophenylimidophenylthio-biazolone, i, 96.
- Phenylamidopropane, i, 277.
- 2-Phenylamidothiazole, action of benzylic iodide on, i, 302.
- $\alpha$ -Phenylamido- $\gamma$ -valerolactone, i, 414.
- Phenylarsen bisulphide, nitro-, i, 188.
- chloride, amido-, i, 189.
  - compounds, nitro-, i, 187.
  - sesquisulphide, nitro-, i, 188.
  - sulphide, amido-, i, 188.
- Phenylarsinic acid, nitro-, i, 187.
- Phenylarsinous acid, nitro-, i, 188.
- Phenylazo-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazolone, i, 349.
- Phenylazoformazyl, preparation of, i, 183.
- Phenylazohydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 91.
- Phenylazophenylketopyrazolonephenylhydrazone, i, 183.
- Phenylazophenylsotriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 183.
- Phenylazo-3-phenylpyrazolone, i, 349.
- 1-Phenyl-4-benzeneazopyrazole, i, 184.
- chloro-, i, 184.
- Phenylbromarsine, i, 188.

- Phenylbromodiketohydrindene, i, 38.  
 Phenylcamphelysemicarbazide, i, 203.  
 Phenylcamphelythiocarbamide, i, 203.  
 Phenylcarbamide, *p*-amido-, i, 236.  
 Phenylcarbamidodinitrophenol, i, 119.  
 Phenylcarbamotropeine, i, 214.  
 Phenylchloracetanilide, i, 525.  
 Phenylchloraceto-*o*-toluidide, i, 525.  
 Phenylchloraceto-*p*-toluidide, i, 525.  
 Phenylchlorarsine, nitro-, i, 188.  
 Phenylchlorophosphine, i, 586.  
 Phenylchloropropylenehydrindone,  
     TRANS., 486.  
 Phenylcoumalin, and its bromo- and  
     nitro-derivatives, i, 300.  
 Phenylcyanisocarbostyrl, m. p. of,  
     i, 279.  
 2:5-Phenyldibenzileamidothiazole,  
     i, 209.  
 Phenyldibromobutyric acid, resolution  
     of, into its optically active compo-  
     nents, i, 333.  
 Phenyldibromopropionitrile, i, 33.  
 Phenyldihydroketo-*m*-diazines, consti-  
     tution of, i, 621.  
 3'-Phenyldihydroquinazoline, *m*-amido-,  
     i, 211.  
     — *p*-bromo-, i, 210.  
     — *p*-chloro-, i, 210.  
 Phenyldihydroresorcimol, i, 528, 599.  
 Phenyldihydroresorecylic acid, i, 528.  
 Phenyldihydroresorecylnitrile, i, 528.  
 Phenyldihydrothio-*m*-diazines, constitu-  
     tion of, i, 621.  
 $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\alpha$ -diketohydrindene, i, 37.  
     — dinitro-, i, 38.  
 $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\alpha$ -diketohydrindenephenyl-  
     hydrazine, i, 37.  
 Phenyldiketoquinazoline, i, 350.  
     — trinitro-, i, 351.  
 Phenyldimethylbenzoylhydrazine,  
     i, 284.  
 Phenyldimethylformylhydrazine, i, 284.  
 Phenyldimethylhydrazine, i, 284.  
 Phenyldimethylmethyazonium iodide,  
     i, 285.  
 Phenyldimethylnitrosylhydrazine,  
     i, 284.  
 Phenyldimethylpyrazole methiodide,  
     i, 546.  
 Phenylmethylnitrosylpyrazolonesulphonic  
     acid, i, 475.  
 Phenyl- $\beta$ -dinaphtholmethane, *m*-nitro-,  
     i, 136.  
     — *o*-nitro-, i, 136.  
 Phenyl- $\beta$ -dinaphthylmethane oxide, *m*-  
     nitro-, i, 137, 198.  
     — — *o*-nitro-, i, 136.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenyldinitrodihydrophenazine, i, 55.  
 Phenylthiobiazolone bisulphide,  
     i, 625.  
     — hydrosulphide, i, 625.  
 Phenylthiobiazolonesulphonic acid,  
     i, 625.  
 Phenylthiourazole, i, 477.  
*p*-Phenylenediiodoacetate, i, 447.  
*m*-Phenylenediacetic acid and its nitrile,  
     i, 193.  
*m*-Phenylenediamine, bromine deriva-  
     tives of, i, 181.  
*o*-Phenylenediamine, action of an-  
     hydrides of bibasic acids on, i, 375.  
*p*-Phenylenediamine, carbamide deriva-  
     tives of, i, 236.  
     — oxidation of, i, 236.  
 Phenylenediamines, oxidation of, with  
     sodium peroxide, i, 179.  
 Phenylenediaziosulphide, amido-, i, 126.  
     — and its derivatives, i, 123.  
     — homologues of, i, 124.  
     — nitro-, i, 125.  
     — substitution derivatives of, i, 125.  
*m*-Phenylenediphenylmaleimide, i, 28.  
*o*-Phenylenephthalimide, i, 375.  
*o*-Phenylenesuccinylidimide, i, 375.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylethylamine, i, 277, 579.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylethylcarbamide, i, 579.  
 $\beta$ -Phenylethyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.  
 Phenylethyldiketohydrindene, i, 38.  
 Phenylglutaconic acid, i, 172.  
 Phenylglyoxylic acid, action of aniline  
     on, i, 510.  
 $\omega$ -Phenylhydrazido-*o*-nitrotoluenitrile,  
     i, 575.  
 Phenylhydrazidosulphonic acid, salt of,  
     i, 365.  
 Phenylhydrazine, action of hydrocyanic  
     acid on, i, 212.  
     — action of nitrosyl chloride on,  
         PROC., 1894, 60.  
     — action of thionic, phthalic, and  
         succinic chlorides on, i, 56.  
     — amidosulphonate, i, 365.  
     — derivatives of, action of phenyl  
         isocyanochloride on, i, 96.  
     — *p*-dichloro-, i, 22, 330.  
     — formate and lactate, i, 414.  
     — hydrate, i, 582.  
     — hydrobromide, i, 562.  
     — properties of, i, 581.  
     — solubility of, in aqueous solutions  
         of alkali salts, i, 583.  
     — spontaneous oxidation of, i, 581.  
     — substituted, action of thionyl chlo-  
         ride on, i, 596.  
     — thermochemistry of, i, 582.  
 Phenylhydrazinecarbamidodinitrophe-  
     nol, i, 119.  
 Phenylhydrazinecarbamidodinitro-  
     phenolphenylhydrazide, i, 119.  
 Phenylhydrazoneoxalhydroxyfumaric  
     acid, i, 261, 424.  
 Phenylhydrazoneoxalmaleic acid, i, 261.

- Phenylhydroxycarbamide, symmetrical, i, 11.
- Phenylhydroxylamine, i, 373, 412.
- nitrosamine from, i, 413.
- nitroso-, i, 409, 413.
- $\beta$ -Phenylhydroxylamine, i, 373.
- Phenylhydroxypyridazonedicarboxylamide, i, 425.
- Phenylhydroxyquinoline, synthesis of, i, 259.
- $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\gamma$ -hydroxy-*m*-toluquinoline, synthesis of, i, 259.
- Phenylic bisulphide, amido-, i, 293.
- — nitro-, i, 293.
- bisulphoxide, nitro-, i, 293.
- dianilidophosphate, i, 589.
- ethanesulphonate, i, 36.
- eugenol ether, dinitro-, i, 578.
- hydroselenide, i, 448.
- hydroxyhippurate, i, 87.
- iodoacetate, *p*-iodo-, i, 447.
- isocyanochloride, i, 96.
- — action of, on derivatives of phenylhydrazine, i, 96.
- methanesulphonate, i, 36.
- — amido-derivatives of, i, 36.
- — bromo-derivatives of, i, 36.
- — nitro-derivatives of, i, 36.
- phenylimidochloroformate, i, 408.
- phenylthiocarbamate, i, 408.
- $\alpha$ -propanesulphonate, i, 36.
- selenide, dibromo-, i, 448.
- — dichloro-, i, 448.
- sodiumsulphonate, i, 36.
- telluroxide, i, 449.
- Phenylimidocarbonic chloride, i, 408.
- Phenylimidocoumazone, i, 621.
- Phenylimidocoumthiazone, i, 621.
- Phenylimidodiphenyloxybiazolone, i, 96.
- 3 : 5-Phenylimidooxazoline, i, 384.
- Phenylimidothiobiazoline and its derivatives, i, 304.
- 2'-Phenylindazole, bromo-, i, 196.
- 2'-Phenylindazole- $\alpha$ -sulphonic acid, i, 196.
- 2'-Phenylindazole- $\beta$ -sulphonic acid, i, 196.
- 2'-Phenylindole bromo- and nitro-derivatives of, i, 195.
- Phenylimidoxazene, *p*-bromo-, i, 417.
- Phenylodonium hydroxide, i, 242.
- salts, i, 242.
- Phenylisocarbostyryl, i, 192.
- Phenylisocarbostyrylcarboxylic acid, i, 192.
- Phenylisoxazolonomide, i, 429, 623.
- 3'-Phenyl-4'-ketodihydroquinazoline, i, 211.
- *p*-chloro-, i, 210.
- Phenylketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
- Phenylketotetrahydroquinazoline, *p*-bromo-, i, 147.
- Phenyl- $\beta$ -lactic acid, electrolysis of salts of, i, 228.
- Phenylmalonic acid, i, 376.
- Phenylmethane, 3 : 4'-dinitro-, i, 599.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzyl-5-pyrazolone, i, 476.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzyl-5-pyrazolonesulphonic acid, i, 475.
- Phenylmethyldiketohydrindene, i, 37.
- Phenylmethylethoxypyrazolone, i, 476.
- Phenylmethylethylformylhydrazine, i, 285.
- Phenylmethylethylhydrazine, i, 285.
- nitroso-, i, 285.
- Phenylmethylformylhydrazine, i, 284.
- Phenylmethylguanazole, i, 517.
- Phenylmethylhydrazine, action of aniline on, i, 306.
- Phenylmethylhydroxypyrazolone, i, 476.
- Phenylmethylisotriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 372.
- Phenylmethylphenylimido-oxybiazolone, i, 96.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, amido-, i, 544.
- nitro-, i, 544.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole, nitro-, i, 544.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, nitro-, i, 544.
- 3-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, i, 546.
- Phenylmethylpyridazonecarboxylic acid, i, 425.
- Phenylmethylthiocarbazine, i, 305.
- bromo-, i, 306.
- Phenylmethylthiocarbizonium iodide, i, 306.
- Phenylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
- Phenylmethyltriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 23.
- $\beta$ -Phenyl-naphthalene, TRANS., 869.
- synthesis of, TRANS., 870.
- Phenyl-naphthalenes, TRANS., 869.
- Phenyl- $\beta$ -naphthylaminesulphonic acids, i, 607.
- Phenyl-nitramine, i, 238.
- constitution of, i, 456.
- Phenyl-nitrobenzenesulphazide, i, 292.
- Phenyl-nitroethane, i, 277.
- Phenyl-nitropropane, i, 277.
- Phenyl-nitrosamine, *p*-nitro-, i, 237.
- potassium, derivative of, i, 238.
- Phenylloxamethane, ureides of, i, 333.
- Phenylpentahydro-1 : 3 : 5-diazthine, i, 625.
- Phenylphenylimido-oxybiazolone, i, 96.
- Phenylphosphinic acid, refractive power of, ii, 221.

- Phenylphosphorus chloride, refractive power of, ii, 221.
- Phenylpropionic acid, formation of the hydrocarbon, truxene from, TRANS., 269, 277.
- chloride, preparation of, TRANS., 484.
- $\beta$ -Phenylpropylamine, i, 75.
- $\gamma$ -Phenylpropylamine, action of carbon bisulphide on, i, 579.
- and its conversion into allylbenzene, i, 579.
- $\gamma$ -Phenylpropylcarbamide, i, 579.
- $\gamma$ -Phenylpropylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 579.
- 1-Phenylpyrazole, action of halogens on, i, 145.
- iodo-, i, 145.
- 1 : 3-Phenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 345.
- 5 : 1-Phenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 346.
- 5 : 3-Phenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 546.
- 5 : 3 : 4-Phenylpyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 546.
- 1-Phenylpyrazolidone, i, 145.
- 5-Phenylpyrazoline, i, 348.
- Phenylpyrazolone, constitution of, i, 384.
- 1-Phenylpyrazolone, i, 259, 384, 429.
- isonitroso-, i, 145.
- 3-Phenylpyrazolone, i, 349, 384.
- 4-isonitroso-, i, 622.
- 1-Phenylpyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 260.
- n*-Phenylpyrazolones, isomeric, i, 350.
- Phenylpyrrolonedicarboxylic acid, monamide of, TRANS., i, 13.
- Phenylpyruvic acid, oxylactones derived from, i, 592.
- Phenylquinovosazone, i, 4.
- Phenylsulphonebenzoic acid, nitro-, i, 293.
- Phenyltetrachlorarsine, nitro-, i, 188.
- 3'-Phenyltetrahydroquinazoline, *m*-amido-, i, 212.
- 3-*n*-Phenyltetrahydro-2-thioquinazoline, i, 477.
- Phenylthioamidodihydroimidazole, i, 584.
- Phenylthiobiazolone hydrosulphide, i, 625.
- bisulphide, i, 625.
- Phenylthiocarbimide, action of, on aldoxime ethers, i, 511.
- *p*-nitro-, i, 30.
- Phenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 76, 304.
- Phenylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
- *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-, i, 147.
- Phenylthiourethane bisulphide, para-bromo-, i, 30.
- h*-Phenyl-*a-p*-tolylformazylbenzene, i, 457.
- h*-Phenyl-*a-p*-tolylformazylformic acid, i, 456.
- h*-Phenyl-*a-p*-tolylformazylhydride, i, 458.
- Phenyltolylmethane, diamido-, i, 452.
- dinitro-, i, 600.
- nitro-, i, 600.
- a*-Phenyltriazyl phenyl ketone, i, 99.
- Phenyltrimethylhydrazine, i, 284.
- Phenyltrinitrophenyldiketoquinazoline, i, 351.
- Phenylureidacetic acid, i, 332.
- o*-Phenylureidobenzoic acid, i, 332.
- Phenylurethane, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 186.
- amido-, i, 236.
- Phloramine, i, 22.
- Phloretin, i, 471.
- Phloridzin, sugar from, i, 104, 340.
- Phloridzin-diabetes, ii, 468.
- Phloroglucinol, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 368.
- amido-derivatives of, i, 22.
- trichloro-, i, 368.
- trinitro-, i, 121.
- Phloroglucitol, i, 235.
- Phlorose, i, 105.
- Phonolitic rocks from Black Hills, Dakota, ii, 323.
- Phorone, constitution of, ii, 434.
- Phosgene, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 404, 420.
- Phosphates, comparative manurial experiments with, ii, 116.
- condensation products of, with chromates and sulphates, ii, 314.
- mineral, estimation of iron and aluminium in, ii, 34, 69.
- manuring with, ii, 364.
- of the alkali metals, ii, 137.
- Phosphazobenzene anilide, i, 242.
- benzyl ether, i, 242.
- chloride and its derivatives, i, 241.
- ethyl ether, i, 242.
- phenyl ether, i, 242.
- piperidine, i, 242.
- Phosphenylic chloride, refractive power of, ii, 221.
- Phosphines, aromatic chloro-, i, 586.
- oxychloro-, i, 128.
- Phosphochromates, ii, 193.
- Phosphotungstic acids, decomposition products of, ii, 384.
- Phosphomolybdates, ii, 238.
- Phosphonium chloride, action of chlorine on, ii, 447.
- Phosphorescence, observations on the nature of, TRANS., 734.
- Phosphoric acid, diamido-, ii, 188.

- Phosphoric acid, comparison with the American official process of Penberton's method for estimating, ii, 365.
- direct estimation of citrate soluble, ii, 365.
- estimation of, ii, 366, 398.
- estimation of, by titrating the molybdate precipitate, ii, 254.
- estimation of probably available, in manures, TRANS., 162.
- estimation of probably available, in soils, TRANS., 115.
- estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 297.
- freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 308, 309.
- Phosphoric anhydride, ii, 313.
- diglycollic *o*-toluidide, i, 494.
- triglycollic anilide, i, 494.
- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 495.
- *o*-toluidide, i, 494.
- *p*-toluidide, i, 494.
- tri- $\alpha$ -hydroxyisobutyricanilide, i, 497.
- *o*-toluidide, i, 497.
- *p*-toluidide, i, 497.
- trilactic anilide, i, 495.
- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 496.
- *o*-toluidide, i, 495.
- *p*-toluidide, i, 495.
- Phosphor-tin, analysis of, ii, 217.
- Phosphorus, behaviour of, in the digestion of casein, ii, 244.
- conversion of the yellow into the red form, ii, 41.
- estimation of, in casein, i, 216.
- estimation of, in iron and steel containing silicon, ii, 29.
- estimation of, in iron ores, ii, 30, 253, 365.
- estimation of, in iron, steel, and ores containing arsenic, ii, 365.
- estimation of, in titaniferous iron ores, ii, 253.
- molecular weight of liquid, TRANS., 172.
- preparation of, by aid of aluminium, ii, 136.
- suboxide, ii, 313.
- toxicological detection of, ii, 160.
- yellow, estimation of, ii, 67.
- Phosphovanadic acids and their salts, ii, 193.
- Photochemical action in solutions, ii, 221.
- Phthalamide, amido-, i, 285.
- Phthalic acid, substituted isoimides of, i, 594.
- anhydride, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 491.
- action of, on *p*-amidophenol and its ethers, i, 187.
- Phthalic anhydride, action of *o*-phenylenediamine on, i, 375.
- action of *o*-tolylenediamine on, i, 376.
- peroxide, preparation of, i, 416.
- Phthalide, sulphone-, i, 417.
- Phthalides, condensation of phenol with, i, 294.
- intramolecular change of, into derivatives of  $\alpha\gamma$ -diketohydrindene, i, 37.
- Phthalimidoacetone ethylmercaptole, i, 355.
- $\omega$ -Phthalimido-*o*-nitrotoluenitrile, i, 575.
- Phthalobenzylisoimide, i, 594.
- Phthalomethylisoimide, i, 594.
- Phthalyl- $\psi$ -diphenylcarbazone, i, 56.
- Phthalylethylenediamide, i, 491.
- Phthalylhomotaurine, i, 568.
- Physiological action of apocodeine, ii, 60.
- of cocaine-derivatives, ii, 394.
- of cupreine, quinine, and their homologues, ii, 425.
- of definitely related chemical compounds, ii, 393.
- of derivatives of benzaldehyde, ii, 467.
- of diphenyliodonium compounds, i, 463.
- of hydrazine and dibenzoyldiamide, ii, 394.
- of nitranilines, ii, 393.
- of nitrobenzenes, ii, 393.
- of pentoses, ii, 108.
- of phenol-derivatives, ii, 393.
- of pilocarpine, ii, 150.
- of pyridine, ii, 467.
- of sodium fluoride, ii, 60.
- of tellurous acid, ii, 208.
- of toluidines, ii, 393.
- Physostygmine, i, 264.
- Picein, i, 616.
- hydrolysis of, i, 564.
- Piceol, i, 616.
- Picolinamide, i, 426, 472.
- Picolinanilide, i, 472.
- Picolinic acid, derivatives of, and their conversion into  $\alpha$ -amidopyridine, i, 425.
- ethylbetaine of, i, 426.
- Picolin-naphthalide, i, 472.
- Picolintoluidides, i, 472.
- Pieraconitine, TRANS., 174; i, 263, 308.
- and isaconitine, identity of, TRANS., 176.
- aurochloride, i, 308.
- hydriodide, i, 308.
- Pieramic acid, action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 118.

- Picramnia camboita*, crystalline constituents of the fruit of, i, 227.
- Picric acid, acidimetric estimation of substances which form molecular compounds with, ii, 333.
- compounds of, with phenols and ketones, i, 119.
- Picrocrocin, sugar from, i, 340.
- Picrosclerotine, i, 630.
- Picrylengenol, i, 578.
- Picrylhydrazine, i, 372.
- Picrylvanillic acid, i, 578.
- Picrylvanillin, i, 578.
- Pilocarpine, physiological action of, ii, 150.
- Pimelic acids, substituted, TRANS., 987.
- ketone, i, 399.
- Pinacone, preparation of, i, 217.
- Pinacone of the carvone-series, i, 537.
- Pine tar, i, 612.
- Pinene, constitution of, i, 142, 421, 470.
- Pinene-derivatives, ketones from, i, 468.
- Pinol, i, 44.
- constitution of, i, 470.
- hydrate, constitution of, i, 470.
- oxidation of, i, 469.
- Pinus picea*, glucoside from the leaves of, i, 616.
- Pinyllamine, a secondary alcohol from, i, 45.
- $\alpha$ -Pipicoline, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, i, 143.
- $\beta$ -Pipicoline, resolution of, into its optical isomerides, i, 208.
- synthesis of, i, 34.
- tartrate, crystalline form of, i, 425.
- Piperazine, detection of, in urine, ii, 126.
- therapeutic action of, ii, 468.
- Piperidine, action of chloroform and potash on, i, 617.
- action of, on  $\alpha$ -epichlorhydrin, i, 342.
- action of, on ethylic acetoacetate, i, 617.
- nitrol, TRANS., 325.
- oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, i, 143.
- Piperidineacetocatchol, i, 235.
- $\alpha$ -Piperidinesulphonic acid, i, 144.
- Piperidiniumhydride chloride, i, 342.
- Piperidodiphenylmaleic piperidine, i, 28.
- Piperidylacetal and its derivatives, i, 556.
- Piperiliumhydride chloride, i, 342.
- Piperonal, conversion of, into protocatechuic aldehyde, i, 79.
- formation of, from protocatechuic aldehyde, i, 80.
- Piperonethylenequinoline, i, 519.
- Plant fibres, chemistry of, i, 63.
- Plant food in soils, mineral, analytical determination of probably available, TRANS., 115.
- substitution of strontium for calcium as, ii, 207.
- Plant-myosin, i, 631.
- Plants and air, exchange of carbonic anhydride and oxygen between, ii, 110.
- aquatic, alkaline reaction during assimilation in, ii, 425.
- bleeding of, ii, 64.
- calcium oxalate in, ii, 65.
- cane-sugar in the seeds of, ii, 154.
- cause of the electric currents observed in, ii, 25.
- estimation of lecithin in, ii, 402.
- formation of resins and ethereal oils in, ii, 361.
- functions and formation of manitol and dulcitol in, ii, 26.
- injurious action of nickel on, ii, 208.
- nitrates in living, ii, 153.
- non-leguminous, free nitrogen not fixed by, ii, 471.
- occurrence and detection of indican in, ii, 113.
- pentosans in, ii, 291.
- presence of saponins in, ii, 250.
- the taking up of calcium chloride by, ii, 250.
- Plant-vitellin, i, 631.
- Plastin, ii, 111.
- Platinamine compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.
- Platinic chloride, action of hydrogen, ii, 294.
- mono- and hepta-hydrates of, ii, 455.
- iodide, thermochemistry of, ii, 456.
- oxide, compound of arsenious anhydride with, ii, 351.
- Platinum disodium thioplatinate, action of water on, ii, 98.
- freezing point of solutions of, in thallium, TRANS., 34.
- haloïd compounds of, ii, 455.
- potential of, ii, 374.
- sodium thioplatinate, ii, 98.
- Platinum-lead, ii, 236.
- Platinumthioacetamide-bases, i, 274.
- Platinumthiocarbamide-bases, i, 273.
- Platinumxanthogenamide-bases, i, 274.
- Platoso-oxalyl compounds, i, 275.
- Plumbates, fluor-, TRANS., 393.
- Plumbic acid, fluor-, TRANS., 399.
- Plumbocuprite from Sempalatinsk, ii, 457.
- Plums, wax and other substances from, ii, 470.
- Poison, Malayan arrow, ii, 328.

- Poisoning by carbonic oxide, ii, 360.  
 — by pyrogallol, ii, 327.  
 Poisonous action of sodium fluoride, ii, 60.  
 Poisons, arrow, ii, 328, 361.  
 Polarisation, electromotive forces of, ii, 4.  
 — of a thin metal partition in a voltameter, ii, 266.  
 — of electrodes, ii, 178.  
 — of mixtures of salts, ii, 406.  
 — of platinum electrodes in sulphuric acid, ii, 37.  
 Polianite, ii, 19.  
 Polyphenols, blue reactions of, i, 415.  
 Polythymoquinone, i, 328.  
 Pomegranate root, alkaloids from the rind of, i, 154.  
 — — estimation of alkaloids in, ii, 491.  
 Poppy cake, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 Potash in soils, estimation of probably available, TRANS., 115.  
 Potash-bulbs, ii, 329.  
 Potassamide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 521.  
 — action of, on inorganic oxides, TRANS., 519.  
 — preparation, properties, and composition of, TRANS., 511.  
 Potassammonium, action of nitrogen, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide on, ii, 28.  
 Potassium, action of dry air or oxygen on, TRANS., 434.  
 — action of nitric oxide on, TRANS., 440.  
 — action of nitrous oxide on, TRANS., 438.  
 — action of the red oxides of nitrogen on, TRANS., 440.  
 — amidochromate, ii, 384.  
 — and lithium carbonates, fusibility of mixtures of, ii, 307.  
 — and magnesium sulphates, double salts of, ii, 92.  
 — and sodium, behaviour of the liquid alloy of, in contact with dry oxygen gas, ii, 190.  
 — carbonates, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179, 223.  
 — chlorides, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.  
 — sulphates, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.  
 — arsenite sulphide, ii, 314.  
 — arsenochromates, ii, 315.  
 — arsenosulphates, ii, 315.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 311.  
 — aurochloride, ii, 421.  
 — benzene-*anti*-diazosulphonate, i, 455.  
 Potassium benzene-*syn*-diazosulphonate, i, 455.  
 Potassiumbenzene sulphonate periodide, i, 291.  
 — bromide, melting point of, ii, 6.  
 — — solubility of, ii, 443.  
 — carbonate and sulphate, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.  
 — — freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.  
 — — melting point of, ii, 6.  
 — chlorate and hydrochloric acid, interaction of, PROC., 1893, 211.  
 — — and manganese dioxide, liberation of chlorine during the heating of a mixture of, TRANS., 202.  
 — — effect of heat on, TRANS., 814.  
 — — effect of pressure of, ii, 86.  
 — — influence of moisture on the decomposition of, TRANS., 617.  
 — — solubility of, ii, 443.  
 — chloride and iodide, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.  
 — — freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 310.  
 — — melting point of, ii, 6.  
 — — solubility of, ii, 443.  
 — chlorochromate, ii, 421.  
 — chromate and sulphate, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.  
 — cobaltocyanide, oxidation of, i, 102.  
 — cyanate, preparation and properties of, i, 2.  
 — cyanide, action of, on gold, and on some metals and minerals, ii, 416.  
 — estimations, source of error in, ii, 399.  
 — fluorborate, dimorphism of, ii, 416.  
 — fluoroxyperplumbate, TRANS., 394.  
 — fluorplumbate, TRANS., 394.  
 — hydrogen mesoxalate, i, 570.  
 — — tartrate, dissociation of, i, 323.  
 — — — solubility of, i, 323.  
 — — — solubility of, in alcohol of various strengths, i, 442.  
 — hydroxide, densities of solutions of, ii, 308.  
 — — freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 310.  
 — hypophosphates, double, ii, 279.  
 — iodate, effect of heat on, TRANS., 806, 811.  
 — — pure, preparation of, ii, 233.  
 — iodide, action of ferric chloride on, ii, 140, 191.  
 — — decomposition of, on exposure to air and light, TRANS., 804.

- Potassium iodide, estimation of, in complex organic mixtures, ii, 299.
- liberation of iodine from, by the action of weak acid, TRANS., 804.
- melting point of, ii, 6.
- solubility of, ii, 443.
- isocyanate, crystalline form of, i, 267.
- melting point of, TRANS., 433.
- mercuric iodide, ii, 449.
- metantimonate, preparation of, ii, 18.
- nickelocyanide, action of reducing agents on, i, 102.
- nitrate, solubility of, ii, 443.
- nitratosulphate, ii, 315.
- nitride, non-existence of, TRANS., 512.
- nitrocarbamate, ii, 413.
- orthophosphates, ii, 137.
- oxidation products of, TRANS., 432.
- oximidosulphonate nitrate, TRANS., 551.
- preparation of, TRANS., 524.
- oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 547.
- palladium bromide, ii, 385.
- pentahydrogen diphosphate, ii, 137.
- permanganate, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 295.
- phosphochromates, ii, 193, 315.
- phosphosulphates, ii, 314.
- phosphovanadates, ii, 194.
- platinobromide, effect of pressure of, ii, 86.
- rubidium and caesium sulphates, comparative crystallography of, TRANS., 628.
- comparative optical characters of, TRANS., 697.
- volume relations of, TRANS., 649.
- ruthenate, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 294.
- ruthenium nitrosochloride, ii, 386.
- salts, effects of, on nitrification, ii, 248.
- minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
- separation of, from sodium, ii, 421.
- sodium hypophosphate, ii, 280.
- oximidosulphonate chloride, TRANS., 551.
- oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 551.
- sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 634.
- freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.
- melting points of, ii, 6.
- Potassium sulphate, optical properties of, TRANS., 666.
- thiocyanate, presence of, in the stomach, ii, 148.
- titanomolybdate, ii, 96.
- tribromide, existence of, ii, 222.
- triiodide, dissociation of, in aqueous solution, ii, 271.
- Potassium-astrachanite, ii, 92.
- Potatoes, process for the full analysis of, ii, 127.
- Potential, chemical, of metals, ii, 4.
- difference between a metal and a solution, ii, 305.
- of hydrogen and some metals, ii, 373.
- Powellite from South Hecla Mine, Michigan, ii, 240.
- Precipitation, fractional, ii, 348.
- Prehnitene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
- Preserves, green, detection of copper phyllocyanate in, ii, 170.
- Pressure, influence of, on chemical reactions, ii, 86.
- influence of, on the combination of hydrogen and selenium, ii, 447.
- influence of, on the conductivity of electrolytes, ii, 438.
- influence of, on the properties of solutions, ii, 410.
- Pressures, apparatus for regulating diminished, ii, 379.
- critical, in homologous series of carbon compounds, ii, 82.
- of saturated vapours, ii, 269.
- Propane, oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
- ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
- Propane-1 : 2-diphenyl-3-methylphenylhydrazine, i, 184.
- Propanes, chloro-, chlorination of, i, 1.
- Propanetriphenylhydrazine, i, 184.
- Propanilide,  $\alpha$ -chloro-, i, 495.
- Propanondi-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazine, i, 184.
- Propanondiphenylhydrazine, i, 184.
- Propanondi-*p*-tolylhydrazine, i, 184.
- Propenyl compounds, conversion of allyl compounds into, i, 75.
- Propenylphenyleneamidine, i, 623.
- $\beta$ -Propenyltrimethylammonium bromide, i, 271.
- Propiocatechone,  $\alpha$ -chloro-, i, 74.
- Propionaldoxime, action of phosphorus trichloride on, TRANS., 225.
- action of phosphorus pentachloride on the isomeric forms of, TRANS., 224.
- isomeric forms of, TRANS., 221.
- Propionic acid, affinity constants of sulphur derivatives of, i, 325.



- Propionic acid,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 429.  
 ——— diamido-, derivatives of, i, 439.  
 ———  $\beta$ -dibromo-, i, 318.  
 ——— heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 403, 421.  
 ——— nitroso-, i, 114.  
 ——— oxidation of, i, 491.  
 Propionyl-derivatives of ethylic mucate, i, 404.  
 Propionyl- $\alpha$ -diketohydrindene, i, 195.  
 Propionylformo-*p*-toluide, i, 496.  
 Propionyl-*p*-toluide, i, 514.  
 ——— chloro- and di-chloro-, i, 495.  
 Propiopiperone, i, 51.  
 Propyl methyl ketone, amido-, i, 355.  
 Propylacetamide, i, 567.  
 Propylaldehydine, i, 623.  
 Propylamine, derivatives of, i, 567.  
 ——— sulphur derivatives of, i, 567.  
 ——— thio-, i, 568.  
 Propylanisamide,  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -bromo-, i, 620.  
 Propyleupreine, physiological action of, ii, 425.  
 Propylene, behaviour of with sulphuric acid, i, 393.  
 ——— isomerides of, and their sulphates, i, 393.  
 ——— oxidation of, in presence of palladium-asbestos, ii, 294.  
 ——— thermochemistry of, i, 433.  
 Propylenic bromide, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 271.  
 Propylethylacetic acid, bromo-, TRANS., 993.  
 Propylglucoside, i, 565.  
 Propylguaiacol picrate, i, 120.  
 Propylic anisate,  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -amido-, i, 620.  
 ——— butanetetracarboxylate, i, 363.  
 ——— chloride, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.  
 ——— ethylic ether, chloro-, i, 158.  
 ——— nicotinate, i, 472.  
 ——— phenylic ether,  $\gamma$ -bromo-, i, 119.  
 ——— picolinate, i, 472.  
 ——— quinolinate, i, 472.  
 ——— salts of normal fatty acids, boiling points of, TRANS., 726.  
 ——— velocity of hydrolysis of certain, ii, 275.  
 Propylideneacetic acid, i, 115.  
 Propylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Propylpiperidine,  $\omega$ -amido-, i, 568.  
 Propylpiperidone,  $2\omega$ -amido-, i, 385.  
 Propylpropylidenamine, i, 567.  
 Propylsulphone, diamido-, salts of, i, 568.  
 Propylsulphonediphtalamie acid, i, 568.  
 Propylsulphoxide, diamido-, i, 568.  
 Protagon, ii, 325.  
 Proteid, circulating, ii, 57.  
 ——— influence of decomposition of, on the output of neutral sulphur, ii, 360.  
 ——— metabolism, ii, 324.  
 ——— nutrition, influence of, on proteid metabolism in animal cells, ii, 58.  
 ——— putrefaction of, in the intestine, ii, 392.  
 Proteid-matter, active, non-organised, ii, 109.  
 ——— glucoside constitution of, i, 156.  
 Proteid-poor nutrition, ii, 57.  
 Proteids, decomposition of, by alkali hydroxides, ii, 371.  
 ——— estimation of, in cow's and human milk, ii, 107.  
 ——— estimation of, in milk and its products, ii, 76.  
 ——— of egg-white, i, 480.  
 ——— of red marrow, ii, 465.  
 ——— of milk, ii, 23.  
 ——— of spleen and thyroid, ii, 246.  
 ——— oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, i, 479.  
 ——— vegetable, i, 631.  
 ——— amido-acids obtained by the breaking down of, i, 561.  
 ——— constitution of, i, 214.  
 Protein, crystalloids of, ii, 206.  
 Proteolysis of crystallised globulin, ii, 462.  
 Proteolytic action of bromelin, ii, 63.  
 Protocatechuic aldehyde, i, 79.  
 Protokosin, i, 424.  
 Protozoa, secretion of acid by, ii, 356.  
*Pseudechis porphyriacus*, venom of, ii, 61.  
 Pseudobutylenic bromide, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 271.  
 Pseudocinchonine and its salts, i, 152.  
 Pseudoconhydrine, active, non-identity of  $\alpha$ -ethylpiperylalkine with, i, 471.  
 ——— isomeric modifications of, i, 478.  
 Pseudocumene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.  
 ——— *p*-diamido-, i, 406.  
 ——— *p*-diamidochloro-, i, 406.  
 ——— dinitro-, i, 406.  
 ——— dinitrochloro-, i, 406.  
 ——— iodoso-, i, 503.  
 ——— iodoxy-, i, 503.  
 Pseudocumoquinhydrone, chloro-, i, 406.  
 Pseudocumoquinol, i, 406.  
 ——— chloro-, i, 406.  
 Pseudocumoquinone, i, 406.  
 ——— chloro-, i, 406.

Pseudocumquinoxime, i, 406.  
 Pseudocumylid iodochloride, i, 503.  
 Pseudoionone, i, 82.  
 Pseudoiononephenylhydrazone, i, 82.  
 Pseudonarcaine, i, 58, 59.  
 Pseudonucleins, i, 311.  
 Pseudopelletierine, i, 154.  
 Pseudosolution and solution, PROC., 1894, 166, 167.  
 Pseudouric acid, imido-, i, 9.  
 Ptomaine from damaged cheese, i, 309.  
 — from urine in a case of cancer, i, 559.  
 Pulegonoxime and the ketone derived therefrom, i, 46.  
 Pumpkin-seed cake, ii, 156.  
 Purpureorhodium salts, ii, 51.  
 Purpurin- $\beta$ -carboxylic acids, TRANS., 848.  
 Putrefaction of proteid in the intestine, ii, 392.  
 Pyraconine, composition and properties of, TRANS., 180.  
 — salts of, TRANS., 180.  
 Pyraconitine, TRANS., 177.  
 — hydrolysis of, TRANS., 179.  
 — salts of, TRANS., 178.  
 Pyrazine, i, 548.  
 Pyrazines, i, 384.  
 Pyrazole, i, 543.  
 — constitution and tautomerism of, i, 543.  
 — 3 : 5-diamido-, i, 273.  
 3-Pyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 545.  
 5-Pyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 345.  
 Pyrazole-derivatives, i, 302, 345, 473.  
 3 : 5-Pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 544.  
 Pyrazolidone, i, 145.  
 Pyrazolines, conversion of ketazines into, i, 348.  
 Pyrazolone and isopyrazolone, i, 622.  
 — from  $\beta$ -aldoximeacetic acid, i, 385.  
 — reactions of, i, 349.  
 Pyrazolones from dehydracetic and coumalinic acids, i, 350.  
 — from phenylpropionic acid, and their azo-derivatives, i, 349.  
 — nomenclature of, i, 350.  
 Pyridine, additive compound of, with chloracetone, i, 549.  
 —  $\alpha$ -amido-, conversion of derivatives of picolinic acid into, i, 425.  
 — 2-amido-derivatives of, i, 381.  
 — Anderson's reaction for, i, 551.  
 — compounds of, with metallic permanganates, i, 548.  
 — physiological action of, ii, 467.  
 — platynosochloride, i, 552.  
 — synthesis of derivatives of, from aldehydes and benzoylpiperidine, i, 549.  
 Pyridineacetocatechol, i, 235.

Pyridinecarboxylic acid, amido-, i, 301.  
 — acids, ethereal salts and amides of, i, 472.  
 Pyridine-derivatives, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 258.  
 Pyridine-series, i, 381, 424.  
 Pyridylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 381.  
 Pyrites, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 397.  
 Pyrogallol, poisoning by, and its detection, ii, 327.  
 — reaction of, with sugars, i, 398.  
 Pyrogallolglycoisoquinoline, i, 519.  
 Pyrogallolglycotetrahydroquinoline, i, 519.  
 Pyrogallolglycotetrahydroquinoline-sulphonic acid, i, 519.  
 Pyrogallolglycothiocyanate, i, 506.  
 Pyrogallylphthalide, i, 601.  
*d*-Pyroglutamic acid, i, 498.  
*l*-Pyroglutamic acid, i, 498.  
 Pyroglutamic acids, i, 498.  
*d*-Pyroglutamide, i, 498.  
 Pyrolusite, ii, 19.  
 Pyromucic acid and its salts, refraction constants of, ii, 302.  
 Pyrope, chemical composition of, ii, 285.  
 Pyrophosphates, action of sulphur and of the halogens on, ii, 350.  
 Pyrophosphoric acid, volatility of, ii, 42.  
 Pyrotritartric acid, constitution of, ii, 434.  
*Pyrrhocoris apterus*, red pigment of, i, 543.  
 Pyrroline, conversion of, into indole, i, 259.  
 Pyrroline-derivatives, formation of, from aconitic acid, TRANS., 9.  
 Pyruvic acid, action of aniline on, i, 509.  
 — action of diazobenzene on, i, 183.  
 — action of  $\beta$ -naphthylamine and aldehydes on, i, 261.  
 — constitution of, ii, 433.  
 — formation of, by the action of light on tartaric acid, i, 274, 402.  
 Pyruvic anilide, i, 495.  
 —  $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 496.  
 — *p*-toluidide, i, 495.  
 Pyruvo-*p*-toluidide, i, 408.

## Q.

Quartz, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.  
 Quercitrin and allied compounds, i, 299.  
 Quicklime, inertness of, TRANS., 1.

- Quinaldine,  $\gamma$ -amido-, i, 474.  
 — condensation products of, *o*- and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde with, i, 553.  
 Quinazolines, synthesis of, i, 210.  
 — thio-, conversion of thiocoumazone into, i, 476.  
 Quinazoline-series, isomerism in the, i, 186.  
 Quinhydroketopyridine, reduction of, TRANS., 828.  
 Quinic acid, alkylhaloids of, i, 528.  
 Quinidine diethiodide, i, 391.  
 Quinine and its homologues, physiological and therapeutic effects of, ii, 424.  
 — diethiodide, i, 391.  
 — ethiodide, i, 391.  
 — — hydriodide, i, 391.  
 — fluorescence of, ii, 338.  
 — hydriodide, iodoethyl, i, 391.  
 — microchemical examination of, ii, 491.  
 — sulphate, basic, i, 223.  
 — thermochemistry of, i, 223.  
 Quinitol, *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of, i, 174.  
 — iodohydrin, i, 175.  
 — phenylurethane, i, 175.  
 Quinol, chloracetate, i, 74.  
 — condensation of, with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.  
 — diamidoimido-, i, 20.  
 Quinol from  $\beta$ -bromocarmin, i, 95.  
 Quinoldichlorophosphine, i, 588.  
 Quinoldioxychlorophosphine, i, 588.  
 Quinolinamic acid, i, 301.  
 Quinoline, 4-amido-, i, 618.  
 — 1:3-amidobromo-, i, 473.  
 — 1:2-amidochloro-, i, 53.  
 — 1:3-amidochloro-, i, 383.  
 — 1:4-amidochloro-, i, 53.  
 — 4:3-amidochloro-, i, 383.  
 — 1:2:4-amidodibromo-, i, 553.  
 — 3'-bromo-, i, 617.  
 — 4'-bromo-, i, 617.  
 — 3':4'-bromamido-, i, 618.  
 — 4':4-bromo-chloro-, i, 382.  
 — 2-chloro-, and its derivatives, i, 52.  
 — 3-chloro-, i, 382.  
 — 4-chloro-, and its derivatives, i, 53.  
 — 2:4-dibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 553.  
 — 3':4'-dibromo-, i, 617.  
 — 1:2-dichloro-, i, 53.  
 — 4:3-dichloro-, i, 383.  
 — ethiodide, 3-bromo-, i, 473.  
 — ethochloride, 3-bromo-, i, 473.  
 — methiodide, 3-bromo-, i, 473.  
 — methochloride, 3-bromo-, i, 473.  
 — 1:3-nitrobromo-, i, 473.  
 Quinoline, 1:4-nitrobromo-, i, 54.  
 — 4:3-nitrobromo-, and its derivatives, i, 473.  
 — 1:2-nitrochloro-, i, 52.  
 — 1:3-nitrochloro-, i, 383.  
 — 1:4-nitrochloro-, i, 53.  
 — 4:2-nitrochloro-, i, 53.  
 — 4:3-nitrochloro-, i, 383.  
 — 1:2:4-nitrodibromo-, i, 553.  
 — preparation of, i, 473.  
 — synthesis of, i, 552.  
 — synthesis of derivatives of, i, 259.  
 — 2:3:4:4'-tetrabromo-, i, 473.  
 — 1:2:4-tribromo-, i, 553.  
 — 2:4:4'-tribromo-, i, 553.  
 — 3:4:4'-tribromo-, i, 473.  
 Quinolineacetocatechol, i, 235.  
 Quinolineacetopyrogallol, i, 235.  
 Quinoline-derivatives, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 258.  
 — synthesis of, i, 427.  
 Quinolines, conversion of indoles into, i, 96.  
 — reduced, oxidation of, i, 301.  
 Quinoline-1-sulphonic acid, 3-bromo-, i, 473.  
 — 2-chloro-, i, 53.  
 — 3-chloro-, i, 383.  
 — 4-chloro-, i, 54.  
 Quinoline-4-sulphonic acid, 3-bromo-, i, 474.  
 — 3-chloro-, i, 383.  
 Quinolinic acid, hydrogen copper salt of, i, 259.  
 — diamide, i, 301, 472.  
 Quinolinimide, i, 472.  
 — *m*-diiodo-, i, 19.  
 — refraction constants of, ii, 301.  
 — triamido-, i, 20.  
 Quinonebenzoyloxime, derivatives of, i, 25, 185.  
 Quinonebenzyloxime, i, 25.  
 Quinone-derivatives, conversion of ortho- into para- and of para- into ortho-, TRANS., 76, 321, 717.  
 Quinonedim-nitranilide, PROC., 1893, 216; i, 510.  
 Quinonedip-nitrotoluidide, PROC., 1893, 216.  
 Quinonedip-toluidide, i, 510.  
 Quinone-*m*-homofluorindene, PROC., 1893, 216; i, 510.  
 Quinonemethoxime, i, 25, 185.  
 Quinonemethoximes, chloro-, i, 25, 461.  
 Quinone-*m*-nitranilide, PROC., 1893, 216; i, 510.  
 Quinone-*p*-nitrotoluidide, PROC., 1893, 216.  
 Quinoneoxime, *m*-chloro-, benzoyl ethers of, i, 25, 460.  
 — isomerism of derivatives of, i, 25, 185.

Quinoneoxime, *m*-chloro-, possible stereoisomerism of ethers of, i, 460.  
 — dibromo-, i, 26.  
 — ethers of, i, 25, 185.  
 Quinones, action of bleaching powder and hypochlorous acid on, i, 289.  
 — interaction of, with *m*-nitraniline and nitro-*p*-toluidine, *Proc.*, 1893, 215.  
*o*-Quinones, chlorinated, preparation of, i, 234.  
 Quinovite, i, 4.  
 Quinovose, i, 4.  
 Quinoxalinedicarboxylic acid, i, 624.  
 Quinoxalines, hydrogenised, i, 624.

# R.

Rabbits, respiratory exchange in, ii, 144.  
*Radix ipecacuanhæ*, estimation of emetine in, ii, 263.  
 Raffinose in wheat germs, ii, 155.  
 Rape cake, amount of ethereal thiocarbimides obtained from, ii, 65.  
 — oil, composition of, i, 115.  
 Rate of crystallisation of superfused liquids, ii, 84.  
 Reaction, velocity of. See Velocity of reaction.  
 Reactions, endothermic, effected by mechanical force, ii, 275, 444.  
 Reduction by means of sodium and alcohol, i, 174.  
 Refraction, atomic, of the elements, ii, 415.  
 — constant and critical coefficient, relations between, ii, 173.  
 — constants of carbonyl compounds, ii, 301.  
 — — of furfurylic alcohol and pyromucic acid and its salts, ii, 302.  
 — — of organo-metallic compounds, ii, 415.  
 — — of oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.  
 — critical index of, determination of critical temperatures by means of, ii, 339.  
 — molecular, ii, 265.  
 — — of ketonic and enolic compounds, ii, 433.  
 Refractive indices, composition of saline solutions deduced from their, ii, 132.  
 — — of liquid nitrogen and of air, ii, 37.  
 — power and rotatory power of compounds, relations between, ii, 174.  
 — — of aromatic bases, abnormal increase of, ii, 2.

Refractive powers of bromethylene and  $\alpha$ -bromisopropylene, ii, 1.  
 — — of some organic phosphorus compounds, ii, 221.  
 Refractometric researches, ii, 173.  
 Resacetophenone, i, 521.  
 Resin, galbanum, i, 423.  
 — of jalap, i, 540.  
 Resins, formation of, in plants, ii, 361.  
 — new method of analysing, ii, 370.  
 Resistance determinations in electrolytes, electrodes for, ii, 222.  
 Resorcinol, bromo-, i, 178.  
 — compounds of, with the sugars, i, 397.  
 — condensation of, with chloracetic acid, i, 505.  
 — condensation products of monobasic acids with, i, 120.  
 Resorcinol-*o*-azobenzyl alcohol, i, 369.  
 Resorcinoldichlorophosphine, i, 587.  
 Resorcinoldioxychlorophosphine, i, 588.  
 $\beta$ -Resorcylic acid, electrical conductivity of, ii, 375.  
 Resorcylphthalide, i, 601.  
 Respiration and feeding, ii, 391.  
 — apparatus, ii, 423.  
 — effect of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 144.  
 — in a dog, after extirpation of the pancreas, ii, 423.  
 — in cases of *diabetes mellitus*, ii, 423.  
 — in man, ii, 423.  
 Respiratory exchange, effect of inanition and various diets on, ii, 102.  
 — — in cold blooded animals, ii, 461.  
 — — in frogs, ii, 461.  
 — — in rabbits, ii, 144.  
 — — in shivering, ii, 57.  
 $\alpha$ -Rhamnohexonic acid and its derivatives, i, 220.  
 $\beta$ -Rhamnohexonic acid and its derivatives, i, 220.  
 Rhamnohexonic acids, configuration of, i, 219.  
 $\beta$ -Rhamnohexonic lactone, i, 220.  
 Rhamnose, alcoholic solutions of, ii, 227.  
 — behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 — configuration of, i, 218.  
 — influence of sodium and ammonium molybdates on the rotatory power of, ii, 435.  
 Rhamnose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.  
 Rhodarsenian, ii, 240.  
 Rhodinol from oil of pelargonium, i, 141, 253.  
 — nature of, i, 253.

- Rhodium chloride, action of hydrogen on, ii, 295.  
 Rhodium-bases, ii, 50.  
 Rhodosite, ii, 461.  
 Rice meal, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 Ricinelauidic acid, i, 492.  
 — hydrazide, i, 492.  
 Ricinoleic acid, i, 492.  
 Ricinostearolic acid, i, 493.  
*Rigor mortis*, effect of oxalates on the occurrence of, ii, 464.  
 Root crops, process for the full analysis of, ii, 127.  
 — sap, experiments on the acidity of, TRANS., 127.  
 Rosanilines, constitution of, i, 197, 467.  
 Rose oil, i, 253.  
 Rosin oil, estimation of, in mineral oils, ii, 402.  
 Rotation, influence of the solvent on i, 99.  
 — molecular of ethereal salts of diacetyl glyceric acid, TRANS., 755.  
 — optical, ii, 77.  
 — and electrolytic dissociation, ii, 78.  
 — specific of dissolved substances, ii, 337.  
 Rotatory polarisation, molecular, ii, 177.  
 — power and refractive power of a compound, relation between, ii, 174.  
 — change of sign of, ii, 435.  
 — influence of organic solvents on, i, 68.  
 — of amorphous substances, ii, 2.  
 — of camphor and the molecular weight of certain solvents, relation between, i, 613.  
 — of cinchonidine and its salts, i, 99.  
 — of coniine and its salts, i, 262.  
 — of *d*-coniine, ii, 337.  
 — of metallic tartrates, i, 229.  
 — of methylpropylcarbinol and allied compounds, ii, 77.  
 — of optically active compounds, influence of position-isomerism on, ii, 405.  
 — of organic liquids, effect of temperature on, TRANS., 760.  
 — of rhamnose, influence of sodium and ammonium hydrogen molybdates on, ii, 435.  
 — of solutions of certain optically active substances, cause of the variation of, ii, 2.  
 — variation of, under the influence of temperature, ii, 304, 436.  
 Rottlerin, i, 301.  
 Rowlandite, ii, 19.  
 Rubazonic acids, i, 349.  
 Ruberythric acid, benzoyl-derivatives of, TRANS., 186.  
 Rubiadin, constitution of, TRANS., 182.  
 Rubidium alums, ii, 352.  
 — antimony haloids, ii, 52.  
 — borofluoride, ii, 352.  
 — caesium and potassium sulphates, comparative crystallography of, TRANS., 628.  
 — — — comparative optical characters of, TRANS., 697.  
 — — — volume relations of, TRANS., 649.  
 — chlorate and perchlorate, ii, 352.  
 — chromous sulphate, ii, 352.  
 — cobaltinitrite, ii, 352.  
 — ferrous sulphate, ii, 352.  
 — iodates, ii, 352.  
 — iodide, ii, 352.  
 — iodotetrachloride, ii, 352.  
 — mercuriodide, ii, 352.  
 — ruthenium nitrosochloride, ii, 385.  
 — salts, ii, 351.  
 — sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 638.  
 — optical properties of, TRANS., 680.  
 — sulphates, ii, 352.  
 Rumänite, ii, 457.  
 Ruthenium chloride, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 295.  
 — nitrosochloride, ii, 386.  
 — double salts of, ii, 386.  
 — potassium nitrites and the action of heat on them, ii, 239.  
 — sodium nitrites and the action of heat on them, ii, 239.  
 Rye bran, digestibility of, ii, 389.  
 — digestibility and nutritive value of, ii, 209.  
 — ergot of, i, 630.

## S.

- Saccharic acid, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, i, 230.  
 Saccharimeter degrees, relation of, to angular degrees, ii, 486.  
 "Saccharin," detection of, in wines and beers, ii, 127.  
 — test for, in presence of salicylic acid, ii, 164.  
*Saccharomyces*, behaviour of pure varieties of, towards sugars, i, 487.  
 Saccharose, estimation of, in mixtures of maltose, isomaltose, dextrin, and in worts, ii, 123.  
 — See sugar, cane-.  
 Safety funnel, ii, 231.

- Saffranine from diethoxyphenyl-naphthostilbazonium chloride, i, 607.
- Safrole, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 332.
- conversion of, into isosafrole, i, 75.
- nitrosites of, i, 75.
- Salicin, hydrolysis of, i, 564.
- Salicylaldehyde, condensation of, with  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, TRANS., 85.
- $\beta$ -trithio-, i, 128.
- Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, i, 584.
- polymeride of, i, 585.
- Salicylaldoxime, i, 27.
- Salicylethylenequinoline and its derivatives, i, 553.
- Salicylethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 554.
- Salicylic acid, detection of, in food, ii, 299.
- reduction of, i, 87, 246.
- Salicylideneallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
- Salicylidenephenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 304.
- Salicylobenzoyloxime, i, 27.
- Saline hydrates dissociation of, ii, 343.
- solutions. See Solutions.
- Saliretazine and its derivatives, i, 451.
- Salivary glands, development of heat in, ii, 358.
- Salt formation in alcoholic solutions, ii, 341.
- Salts, action of acids on, ii, 83.
- coagulative power of, on arsenious sulphide solutions, PROC., 1894, 166.
- colour of, in solution, ii, 376.
- crystallisation of, from solutions of organic dyes, ii, 85.
- dissociation of, in solution, ii, 376.
- electrical conductivity of some, ii, 130.
- electrical conductivity of some, dissolved in ethylic and methylic alcohols, ii, 339.
- electrolysis and polarisation of mixtures of, ii, 406.
- ethereal, formation of, by double decomposition, i, 2.
- of aromatic acids, formation of, i, 243.
- of normal fatty acids, boiling points of, TRANS., 725.
- velocity of hydrolysis of, ii, 274.
- fusibility of mixtures of, ii, 307.
- hydrated, determination of small dissociation tensions of, ii, 270.
- hydrolysis of, ii, 378.
- inorganic, melting points of, ii, 6.
- solubility of, in organic solvents, ii, 444.
- Salts, insoluble and complex, electromotive forces of, ii, 4.
- isomorphous, connection between the atomic weight of contained metals and the crystallographical characters of, TRANS., 628.
- fusibility of mixtures of, ii, 179, 223.
- magnetic rotation of, in different solvents, ii, 77.
- metallic, influence of, on lactic fermentation, ii, 63.
- mutual solubility of, ii, 272.
- solid, viscous flow of, PROC., 1894, 136.
- solubility of, in carbon bisulphide, ii, 315.
- volatilisation of, during evaporation, TRANS., 445.
- Samarskite, separation of the oxides in, ii, 47.
- Sand, detection and approximate estimation of, in food stuffs, meal, &c., ii, 163.
- $\alpha$ -Santogendilactone, distillation of, i, 51.
- Santonie acid and its derivatives, i, 204.
- oxidation of, i, 204.
- Santonin, i, 51.
- constitution of, i, 143, 256.
- distillation of, i, 51.
- isomerides of, i, 205.
- Santonone, i, 51, 143.
- Santonous acid, constitution of, i, 52.
- isomerides of, i, 205.
- Saponins, presence of, in plants, ii, 290.
- Sarcocollactic acid in pathological urines, ii, 393.
- Scammony resin, i, 540.
- Scoparin, i, 542.
- action of dilute hydrochloric acid on, i, 542.
- action of potash on, i, 542.
- constitution of, i, 543.
- Scopolamine, identity of, with hyoscyne, i, 153.
- Sea-bottom deposits from the Eastern Mediterranean, ii, 102.
- Seal oil, analytical constants of, ii, 490.
- Sebacimidine hydrochloride, i, 70.
- Sebacic acid, bromo-derivatives of, i, 359.
- synthesis of, TRANS., 600.
- anhydride, i, 499.
- Sebacimidoisobutyl ether hydrochloride, i, 70.
- Secretion of urine, ii, 59.
- Sedimentation and dye-absorption, ii, 349.
- Seedlings, proteolytic ferments in, ii, 290.

- Seeds, lecithin in, ii, 155.
- Selenides, organic, preparation of, i, 449.
- Selenium and hydrogen, combination of, in a vessel not uniformly heated, ii, 135.
- — — influence of pressure on the combination of, ii, 447.
- — — and sulphur, mixed crystals of, ii, 85.
- — — compounds, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 200.
- Semicarbazide and its salts, i, 165, 166.
- Semicarbazides, thio-, derivatives of, i, 304.
- Separation of minerals of high specific gravity, ii, 456.
- Sericite from Tetschen, ii, 460.
- Serpentine from Bray Head, ii, 56.
- — — from Brewster, New York, ii, 242.
- Serpentine-group, ii, 284.
- Serum-globulin, reducing substance from, i, 352.
- Sesame oil, furfuraldehyde as a test for, ii, 126.
- Sesquiodylamide, ii, 313.
- Sesquiterpenes, i, 538.
- Sewage water, irrigation with, ii, 213.
- Shivering, respiratory exchange in, ii, 57.
- Silica, estimation of, ii, 366.
- — — estimation of, in blast furnace slag, ii, 399.
- — — finely divided, decomposition of solutions by, ii, 184.
- — — powdered, changes of temperature caused by contact of liquids with, ii, 267.
- Silicates, decomposition of, by concentrated hydrochloric acid, under pressure, ii, 254.
- — — decomposition of, by ferrous and manganous oxides, ii, 477.
- — — estimation of ferrous iron in, ii, 482.
- — — natural, composition of, ii, 284.
- Silicochloroform, preparation of, ii, 414.
- Silicomesoxalic acid, ii, 415.
- Silicon carbide, ii, 42, 43.
- — — analysis of, ii, 31.
- — — crystallised, action of the electric arc on, ii, 42.
- — — estimation of, in iron, ii, 333.
- — — estimation of, in steel, ii, 162.
- — — hexachloride, preparation of, ii, 414.
- — — octochloride, ii, 415.
- — — tetrachloride, preparation of, ii, 414.
- Silico-oxalic acid, ii, 414.
- Silk, constitution of, i, 311.
- Silkworms killed by muscardine, crystalline substance in, ii, 150.
- Silver, action of mercuric chloride on, ii, 138.
- — — arsenite, ii, 351.
- — — atomic weight of, ii, 310.
- — — aurochloride, ii, 234.
- — — bromide, solubility of, ii, 7.
- — — — solubility of, in inorganic and organic solvents, ii, 418.
- — — chloride, action of mercurous chloride on, in presence of ammonia, ii, 94.
- — — — solubility of, ii, 7.
- — — — solubility of, in inorganic and organic solvents, ii, 418.
- — — chromate, solubility of, ii, 7.
- — — cyanide, gelatinous modification of, i, 218.
- — — estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
- — — estimation of, in antimony and bismuth, ii, 71.
- — — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 119.
- — — formate, preparation of, i, 12.
- — — freezing points of solutions of, in thallium, *TRANS.*, 33.
- — — hyponitrite, *Proc.*, **1893**, 210.
- — — iodide, solubility of, ii, 7.
- — — — solubility of, in inorganic and organic solvents, ii, 418.
- — — modifications of, ii, 92.
- — — nitrate, action of hydrogen on, ii, 294.
- — — — ammoniacal, action of hydrogen on, ii, 295.
- — — — solubility of, ii, 443.
- — — nitride, formation of, ii, 93.
- — — potential of, ii, 374.
- — — salts, action of hydrogen on, ii, 295.
- — — — action of molybdenum dioxide on, ii, 454.
- — — — compounds of ammonia with, ii, 380.
- — — — effect of pressure on, ii, 86.
- — — selenide, specific heat and latent heat of change of state of, ii, 306.
- — — solution tension of, ii, 374.
- — — sulphide, specific heat and latent heat of change of state of, ii, 305.
- — — — sulphostannate from Bolivia, ii, 458.
- Silver-bismuth alloys, cupellation of, *TRANS.*, 624.
- — — — E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, *TRANS.*, 1034.
- Silver-cadmium, ii, 235.
- Silver-cadmium-bismuth alloys, freezing points of, *TRANS.*, 73.
- Silver-cadmium-lead alloys, freezing points of, *TRANS.*, 72.
- Silver-cadmium-thallium alloys, freezing points of, *TRANS.*, 72.

- Silver-cadmium-tin alloys, freezing points of, *TRANS.*, 67, 71.
- Silver-copper couple, action of strong acids on, *PROC.*, 1894, 84.
- Silver-gold alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, *TRANS.*, 1035.
- Silver-lead alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, *TRANS.*, 1037.
- Silver-magnesium couple, action of strong acids on, *PROC.*, 1894, 85.
- Silver-zinc, ii, 235.
- Siphon, constant level, ii, 230.
- Sjögrufvite from the Sjö Mine, Sweden, ii, 240.
- Skeletons of animals of the same kind and age, but of different weight, composition of the, ii, 287.
- Slag, basic, adulteration of, ii, 119.
- barium and strontium analogues of, ii, 317.
- blast furnace, estimation of silica in, ii, 399.
- rapid analysis of, ii, 255.
- "Dud Dudley's," analysis of, ii, 420.
- Sloes, wax and other substances from the fruit of, ii, 470.
- Smoking, influence of, on muscular work, ii, 245.
- Snake venom, effects of, ii, 61.
- Soap, action of water on, i, 439.
- the cleansing action of, i, 440.
- Sodamide, action of ethylenic bromide on, *TRANS.*, 522.
- action of ethylic iodide on, *TRANS.*, 521.
- action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 521.
- action of, on inorganic oxides, *TRANS.*, 519.
- preparation, properties and composition of, *TRANS.*, 504.
- Sodammonium, action of nitrogen, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide on, ii, 280.
- Sodium acetate, estimation of, in complex organic mixtures, ii, 299.
- action of dry air or oxygen on, *TRANS.*, 441.
- action of nitric oxide on, *TRANS.*, 443.
- action of nitrous oxide on, *TRANS.*, 443.
- action of strong sulphuric acid on, *PROC.*, 1894, 86.
- action of water on, ii, 138.
- and potassium, behaviour of the liquid alloy of, in contact with dry oxygen gas, ii, 190.
- arsenosulphates, ii, 315.
- atomic weight of, ii, 311.
- aurochloride, ii, 421.
- Sodium benzenesulphonate periodide, i, 291.
- borosalicylate, i, 465.
- bromide, pentahydrate of, ii, 190.
- solubility of, ii, 443.
- carbonate, freezing points of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 311.
- melting point of, ii, 6.
- chloride, freezing points of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 306, 308, 309; ii, 228.
- magnetic rotation of, *TRANS.*, 25.
- melting point of, ii, 6.
- solubility of, ii, 443.
- solutions of, ii, 228.
- ethoxide, action of nitric oxide on, *TRANS.*, 944.
- fluoride, toxicity and therapeutic use of, ii, 60.
- volatility of, ii, 380.
- hydrogen hypophosphate, ii, 279.
- tartrate, use of, in alkalimetry, ii, 251.
- hydroxide, densities of solutions of, ii, 308.
- freezing points of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 310.
- hyponitrite, *PROC.*, 1893, 210.
- hyposulphite, estimation of, ii, 479.
- influence of contact with another metal on the action of strong sulphuric acid on, *PROC.*, 1894, 86.
- iodide, melting point of, ii, 6.
- pentahydrate of, ii, 190.
- solubility of, ii, 443.
- metaplumbate, ii, 417.
- nitrate, solubility of, ii, 443.
- nitride, formation of, ii, 317.
- non-existence of, *TRANS.*, 507.
- nitrite, commercial, analysis of, ii, 476.
- reduction of, in alkaline solution, ii, 13.
- oxidation products of, *TRANS.*, 440.
- oxide, action of ammonia on, *TRANS.*, 510.
- oximidosulphonates, *TRANS.*, 546.
- preparation of, *TRANS.*, 524.
- palladium bromide, ii, 386.
- pentahydrogen diphosphate, ii, 138.
- peroxide, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.
- behaviour of, towards acids, ii, 233.
- behaviour of, towards alcohol, ii, 448.
- decomposition of, by aluminium, ii, 138.
- reactions of, ii, 316.



- Sodium peroxide, use of, in analysis, ii, 429.
- use of, in water analysis, ii, 72.
- peruranate, ii, 316.
- phenoxide, action of sulphurous anhydride on, i, 36.
- platinum thioplatinate, ii, 98.
- pyrophosphate, action of sulphur and of the halogens on, ii, 350.
- salts, minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
- separation of potassium from, ii, 421.
- silicate, use of, in bleaching linen, ii, 189.
- silicates, influence of time on the constitution of solutions of, ii, 133.
- sulphate and carbonate, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.
- — melting point of, ii, 6.
- thioplatinate, ii, 98.
- tungstovanadates, ii, 238.
- vanadate, action of hydrogen chloride on, ii, 455.
- Sodium-acetone, i, 65.
- Sodyl hydroxide, ii, 448.
- Soil, bare, and soil grown with wheat, composition of winter drainage from, ii, 156.
- production of ammonia in the, by microbes, ii, 248.
- Soils, arable, drainage waters from, ii, 291.
- determination of the probably available mineral plant food in, *TRANS.*, 115.
- irrigation of, ii, 212.
- pentosans in, ii, 292.
- prairie, nitrification of, ii, 116.
- viscosity of, *PROC.*, 1894, 136.
- Solubilities, curves of, ii, 8.
- Solubility, diminished, ii, 180.
- mutual, of salts, ii, 272.
- of a gas, and the viscosity of its solvent, supposed relation between, *TRANS.*, 782.
- of mixed crystals, ii, 84.
- of normal substances, general law of, ii, 272.
- of slightly soluble substances, electrolytic determination of, ii, 7.
- Solution and pseudo-solution, *PROC.*, 1894, 166, 167.
- colour of salts in, ii, 376.
- dissociation of salts in, ii, 376.
- nature of, ii, 377.
- saline, density of a, and molecular weight of a dissolved salt, relation between, ii, 441.
- the hydrate theory of, ii, 9, 133.
- Solutions, applications of Raoult's law at the boiling point of, ii, 227.
- aqueous, dilute, density of, ii, 441.
- — of electrolytes, effect of the addition of alcohol on the conductivity of, ii, 439.
- — specific gravity of, ii, 408.
- concentrated, change of free energy on mixing, ii, 444.
- corresponding, ii, 224, 342.
- decomposition of, by contact with finely divided substances, ii, 184.
- determination of the reduction of freezing point of, ii, 342.
- dilute, freezing points of, ii, 83.
- — results of measurements of the freezing points of, *PROC.*, 1894, 101.
- electrical conductivity of, ii, 339.
- electrical repulsion in, *PROC.*, 1894, 167.
- in organic solvents, thermal expansion of, ii, 268.
- influence of pressure on the properties of, ii, 410.
- non-electrolytic dissociation in, ii, 227.
- of finite concentration, osmotic pressure of, ii, 410.
- optically active, ii, 337.
- relations between the depression of the freezing point and the osmotic pressure of, ii, 343.
- saline, ii, 8.
- — composition of, deduced from their refractive indices, ii, 132.
- saturated, ii, 273, 442.
- solid, interference of, in cryoscopic determinations, i, 157.
- — molecular weight in, ii, 274.
- supersaturated, ii, 39.
- the theory of osmotic pressure in, ii, 132.
- thermal expansion and compressibility of, ii, 224.
- viscosity of, ii, 442.
- with two and three components, equilibrium of, ii, 9.
- Solution-tension of metals, ii, 374.
- Solvent, influence of, on the optical rotation, i, 68, 99.
- Solvents, densities of saturated vapours and their relation to the laws of solidification and evaporation of, ii, 130.
- influence of, in cryoscopic determinations, i, 157.
- influence of, on chemical change, i, 376.
- organic, influence of, on specific rotatory power, i, 68.

- Solvents, organic, solubility of inorganic salts in, ii, 444.
- Sophora japonica*, yellow colouring matter from the flower buds of, i, 299.
- Sophorin, i, 299.
- Sorbic acid, nitrosite of, i, 75.
- Sorbitoltriformacetal, i, 438.
- Sparteine, bases derived from, i, 150.
- Specific gravity bottle, ii, 308.
- of aqueous solutions, ii, 408.
- of soft fats, apparatus for determining, ii, 270.
- Specific heat. See Heat, specific.
- Specific rotation of dissolved substances, ii, 337.
- of optically active substances, new method of determining, ii, 174.
- Specific rotatory power, influence of organic solvents on, i, 68.
- powers of alkyl metallic tartrates, i, 68.
- of sugars, ii, 176.
- Spectra, absorption, of cupric bromide, ii, 304.
- of solutions of cupric bromide in hydrobromic acid, ii, 373.
- of solutions of the chromoxalates of the blue series, ii, 129.
- of tin, lead, arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, ii, 303.
- Spectrum, line, of oxygen, ii, 265, 373.
- of sulphur, ii, 434.
- of electrolytic iron, ii, 173.
- of oxygen at high temperatures, ii, 337.
- Sperm oil and mineral oil, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 218.
- Spessartine, Canadian, ii, 55.
- Sphalerite from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.
- Spike, oil of, presence of camphene in, i, 140.
- Spirit assaying by weight, ii, 163.
- Spleen, proteids of, ii, 246.
- Springs, mineral, at Tönnisstein, Melle, and Lavern, ii, 195.
- Stannates, alkali, decomposition of, under the influence of carbonic anhydride and of alkali carbonates, ii, 18.
- Stannic ammonium chloride, ii, 17.
- hydrogen chloride, ii, 17.
- lithium chloride, ii, 17.
- oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
- compounds of, with arsenious anhydride, ii, 351.
- produced by the oxidation of tin, ii, 52.
- potassium chloride, ii, 17.
- sodium chloride, ii, 17.
- Stannous arsenite, ii, 351.
- chloride, action of tin on acid solutions of, ii, 97.
- refraction constants of, ii, 415.
- Starch, constitution of, i, 107.
- desiccation of, i, 161.
- hydrolysis of, i, 107, 161.
- iodide of, i, 63, 353, 398; ii, 475.
- resolution of, by the action of diastase, i, 5, 107.
- soluble, rotatory power of the potassium derivative of, ii, 3.
- transformation of, into sugar by the *Bacillus anthracis*, ii, 62.
- varieties of sugar formed by animal ferments from, ii, 325.
- States, Van der Waals' corresponding, ii, 269.
- Staurolite, composition of, ii, 142.
- Stearamide, i, 69.
- Stearamidoxime, i, 70.
- Stearic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
- heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
- Stearimidoisobutyl ether hydrochloride, i, 69.
- Stearolic acid, constitution of, i, 170.
- Stearoptene, nature of, i, 254.
- Steel analyses, separation of nickel and cobalt in, ii, 256.
- analysis of, ii, 162.
- cementation, ii, 452.
- containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 365.
- containing silicon, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 29.
- estimation of carbon in, ii, 119.
- estimation of chromium in, ii, 35, 70, 217.
- estimation of nickel in, ii, 298, 299.
- estimation of sulphur in, ii, 67, 162.
- estimation of sulphur and silicon in, ii, 162.
- molecular changes of carbon and iron accompanying the tempering of, ii, 420.
- Stereochemistry, ii, 184.
- Stereoisomerism, i, 393.
- Stilbene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 327.
- action of nitrous acid on, i, 75.
- Stilbene-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 604.
- Stilbite, weathered, from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.
- Stomach, estimation of the acidity of, ii, 424.
- potassium thiocyanate in the, ii, 148.
- presence of ammonia in the, and its influence on the estimation of hydrochloric acid, ii, 21.

- Strontium acetylide, i, 314.  
 — analogues of apatite and basic slag, ii, 317.  
 — arsenite, ii, 351.  
 — carbide, i, 314.  
 — carbonate, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 161.  
 — oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 — oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 565.  
 — palladium bromide, ii, 386.  
 — salts, electrical conductivity of, ii, 130.  
 — substitution of, for calcium as plant food, ii, 207.  
 — substitution of, for calcium in the animal organism, ii, 198.  
 — sulphate, solubility of, ii, 7.  
 Strychnine nitrate, i, 262.  
 Strychnos seeds, estimation of the alkaloids in, ii, 490.  
 "Suberane," i, 265.  
 Suberene, i, 265.  
 Suberic acid, preparation of, i, 172.  
 — anhydride, i, 499.  
 Suberol, i, 160.  
 Suberone, i, 160, 265.  
 Suberoxime, i, 160.  
 Suberylamine, i, 160.  
 Suberylene, i, 266.  
 Suberylic alcohol, i, 160.  
 Sublimation, apparatus for, ii, 134.  
 Succinamidedioxime salts, i, 571.  
 Succinic acid, action of acetic chloride on, in presence of calcium chloride, i, 501.  
 — calcium salt of, i, 228.  
 — formation of, in alcoholic fermentation, i, 563.  
 — isolation of, from organisms, ii, 465.  
 — production of, by micro-organisms, ii, 465.  
 — anhydride, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 491.  
 — action of *o*-phenylenediamine on, i, 375.  
 — action of *o*-tolylenediamine on, i, 375.  
 — di-*p*-toluidide, chloro-, i, 514.  
 Succinimide, i, 442.  
 Succinosuccinic acid, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 67.  
 Succinotropeine, i, 214.  
 Succinylidiformylphenylhydrazine, i, 57.  
 Succinylethylenediamine, i, 491.  
 Succinyltolyl, chloro-, i, 514.  
 Sugar, cane-, compound of, with iron, i, 221.  
 — decomposition products of, i, 106.  
 — detection of, in honey, ii, 164.  
 Sugar, cane-, estimation of, in mixtures of maltose, isomaltose, and in worts, ii, 123.  
 — formation of, during the germination of barley, ii, 64.  
 — formation of pectin by the action of lime on, ii, 112.  
 — freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 307, 308.  
 — in seeds of plants, ii, 154.  
 — detection of small quantities of, in urine, ii, 488.  
 — estimation, gravimetric, by Fehling's solution, ii, 487.  
 — estimation of, in blood, ii, 122.  
 — estimation of, in sweet wines, ii, 260.  
 — estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 334.  
 — formation of, in the liver, ii, 106.  
 — from apple pectin, ii, 112.  
 — influence of, on muscular work, ii, 245.  
 — invert, action of baryta on, i, 269.  
 — action of lime and of alkalis on, i, 4.  
 — electrolytic estimation of copper in determinations of, ii, 254.  
 — influence of, on the precipitation of lead acetates by sodium carbonate, sulphate, or phosphate, ii, 488.  
 — nutritive value of, ii, 463.  
 — of phlorizin, i, 104.  
 — solutions, solubility of lead salts in, ii, 260.  
 — the varieties of, formed by animal ferments from starch and glycogen, ii, 325.  
 — transformation of starch into, by the *Bacillus anthracis*, ii, 62.  
 — use of methylene-blue for the detection and estimation of, in urine, ii, 122.  
 Sugar-cane, constituents of the nodes and internodes of the, ii, 395.  
 — wax, ii, 112.  
 Sugar-group, osazones and hydrazones of, i, 566.  
 Sugars, action of ferments and cells on, i, 566.  
 — behaviour of various, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 486.  
 — compounds of, with amidoguanidine, i, 315.  
 — compounds of, with iron, i, 221.  
 — compounds of, with mercaptans, i, 269.  
 — compounds of, with polyhydric phenols, i, 396.  
 — condensation products of, with alcohols, i, 3.  
 — estimation of, by fermentation, ii, 487.

Sugars, inverting action of glycerol on, i, 436.  
 — isolation of, from glucosides, i, 340.  
 — multirotation of, i, 268.  
 — specific rotatory powers of, ii, 176.  
 Sulphates, action of aluminium on, ii, 136.  
 Sulphazotates, TRANS., 523.  
 — and oximidodisulphonates, identity of, TRANS., 535.  
 Sulphide solutions, standard, indicators for titrations with, ii, 118.  
 Sulphides, conversion of, into oxides in analysis, ii, 160.  
 — organic, preparation of, i, 449.  
 — soluble, estimation of carbonic anhydride in presence of, ii, 331.  
 Sulphinic acids, i, 292.  
*o*-Sulphobenzoic acid, the strength of, i, 133.  
 — chloride, reduction products of, i, 417.  
 Sulphocamphylic acid, i, 47.  
 Sulphochromyl hydroxide, ii, 383.  
 Sulphohydroxybenzoic acid, i, 250.  
 Sulphoisopropylsuccinic acid, i, 47.  
 Sulphone- $\delta$ -amidovaleric acid, i, 556.  
 Sulphonaphthalide, i, 417.  
 Sulphonepiperidide, i, 556.  
 Sulphonepiperidone, i, 557.  
 — tetrachloro-, i, 556.  
 Sulphones, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 376.  
 — from benzylic alcohol and benzoic acid, i, 132.  
 Sulphonic acids, ethereal salts of, i, 91.  
 Sulphonic-derivatives, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 377.  
 Sulpho-*p*-tolenylamidinic acid, i, 90.  
 Sulphur, action of, on yeast, ii, 62.  
 — and arsenic in sulphides, estimation of, ii, 330.  
 — and selenium, mixed crystals of, ii, 85.  
 — atomic weight of, ii, 276, 311.  
 — estimation of, in earth nut oil, ii, 476.  
 — estimation of, in iron, &c., ii, 67.  
 — estimation of, in pyrites, ii, 397.  
 — estimation of, in regenerated gas purifying material, ii, 214.  
 — estimation of, in steel, i, 67, 162.  
 — estimation of, in sulphides, ii, 330.  
 — estimation of total, in urine, ii, 476.  
 — excretion of, ii, 199.  
 — free, test for, ii, 159.  
 — fused, variations in the viscosity of, ii, 343.  
 — in human and animal tissues, ii, 58, 288.

Sulphur in human muscle, ii, 288.  
 — influence of muscular work on the excretion of, ii, 57.  
 — line spectrum of, ii, 434.  
 — neutral, influence of decomposition of proteid on the output of, ii, 360.  
 — reaction of, with pyrophosphates, ii, 350.  
 — refraction constants of, in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.  
 — solubility curves for, ii, 443.  
 Sulphur-compounds which occur in aniline bases, colour reactions of, i, 572.  
 Sulphur-derivatives, affinity constants of, i, 325.  
 Sulphuric acid, combination of, with water, in presence of acetic acid, ii, 178.  
 — commercial, estimation of nitrous acid in, ii, 398.  
 — estimation of the strength of, ii, 364.  
 — formation of, in the organism, ii, 466.  
 — freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 306, 308, 310.  
 — molecular weight of liquid, TRANS., 170.  
 — monhydrate, cryoscopy of, ii, 228.  
 — polarisation of platinum electrodes in, ii, 37.  
 — anhydride and lime, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 611.  
 Sulphurous acid, detection of, in beer, ii, 218.  
 — anhydride, liquid, specific heat of, ii, 439.  
 Sulphuryl chloride and water, velocity of reaction with, ii, 412.  
 Sulphydic fermentation in the Black Sea, ii, 200.  
 Sunflower, composition of the seeds and etiolated sprouts of, ii, 113, 469.  
 Sunflower-cake, ii, 155.  
 Superheater for vapours, ii, 231.  
 Supersaturated solutions, ii, 39.  
 Suprarenal capsules, absence of bile acids, hippuric acid, and benzoic acid in the, ii, 23.  
 Syntheses by means of zinc chloride, i, 113.

## T.

Talc from Madagascar, ii, 54.  
*d*-Talitol, i, 395.  
*l*-Talitol, i, 395.

- d*-Talose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.  
 — configuration of, i, 220.  
*l*-Talomucic acid and its derivatives, i, 221.  
 Talomucic acids, configuration of, i, 220.  
 Tanacetone and its relation to thujone, i, 339.  
 Tannin, Canaigre-, i, 88.  
 — estimation of, ii, 73, 169.  
 — preparation of pure, i, 194.  
 Tanning materials, analysis of, ii, 73.  
 Tantalic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 Tantalum tetroxide, ii, 455.  
 Tar, aspen, i, 433.  
 — beech, creosotes from, i, 508, 575.  
 — oak, creosotes from, i, 508, 575.  
 — pine, i, 612.  
 Taraspite from Vulpera, Switzerland, ii, 240.  
 Tariric acid from the fruit of *Picramnia camboita*, i, 227.  
 — salts of, i, 227.  
 Tarragon, essential oil of, i, 120.  
 Tartar emetic and related salts, i, 500.  
 Tartaric acid, decomposition of, by sunlight, i, 323.  
 — derivatives of, i, 514.  
 — electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.  
 — formation of pyruvic acid by the action of light on, i, 274.  
 — oxidation of, in presence of iron, TRANS., 899.  
 — di- $\alpha$ -naphthalide, i, 515.  
 — di- $\beta$ -naphthalide, i, 515.  
 Tartranilide, i, 514.  
 Tartrates, metallic, rotatory power of, i, 229.  
 — solvent action of, on metallic hydroxides, ii, 254.  
 — specific rotatory powers of, ii, 176.  
 Tautomerism, ii, 433.  
 Tectoehrysin, sodium salt of, i, 93.  
 Teeth, amount of fluorine in the, ii, 22, 147.  
 — mineral matters of, ii, 21.  
 Tellurides, organic, preparation of, i, 448.  
 Tellurium compounds, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 200.  
 Tellurous acid, physiological action of, ii, 208.  
 Temperature, changes of, caused by contact of finely powdered silica with liquids, ii, 267.  
 — influence of, on the optical activity of organic liquids, TRANS., 760.  
 Temperatures, critical, determination of, by means of the critical index of refraction, ii, 339.  
 — of explosion of mixtures of gases, ii, 11.  
 — transition, determination of, ii, 407.  
 Tension-surface of liquids, variation of, with the temperature, ii, 179.  
 Teraconic acid, synthesis of, i, 15.  
 Terebenthene from oil of valerian, i, 140.  
 Terephthalic acid, 2 : 5-chlorobromo-, i, 18.  
 — iodo-, i, 131.  
 — iodoso-, i, 131.  
 — acids, dinitro-, i, 131.  
 — chloride, preparation of, i, 593.  
 $\Delta^{1,4(8)}$ -Terpadiene, i, 253.  
 Terpene, *trans*-1 : 4-dibromo-, i, 253.  
 — from menthene, i, 469.  
 — from oil of lemon grass, i, 401.  
 Terpene-derivatives, conversion of, into fatty compounds containing the same number of carbon atoms, i, 337.  
 Terpene-like hydrocarbons in petroleum, i, 610.  
 Terpenes, TRANS., 35.  
 — aerial oxidation of, PROC., 1894, 51.  
 — and ethereal oils, i, 43.  
 Terpene-series, cistrans-isomerism in the, i, 92, 422.  
 — isomerism in the, i, 140.  
 — nomenclature of, i, 252.  
 — orientation in the, i, 45, 92, 252, 297, 535.  
 Terpenol and its derivatives, i, 253, 299.  
 Terpenones of the carvone group, i, 535.  
 Terpenylic acid, constitution of, i, 470.  
 Terpin, constitution of, i, 46, 142.  
*cis*-Terpin, i, 93.  
*trans*-Terpin, i, 93.  
 Terpineol and its derivatives, i, 253.  
 — constitution of, i, 45, 470.  
 — methyl ether, i, 45.  
 — nitrosochloride, i, 44.  
 Terpinolene, constitution of, i, 253.  
 Tesu, colouring matter of the Indian dye stuff, PROC., 1894, 11.  
 Tetanised animals, substance resembling strychnine in the muscles of, ii, 106.  
 Tetrabenzoylamidoethyl-*o*-amidophenol, i, 329.  
 Tetrabenzoylchloralose, i, 105.  
 Tetracarboxylic acids from santonic acid, i, 204.  
 Tetracetyl arabinose, i, 104.

- Tetracetyl- $\beta$ -bromocarmin, i, 95.  
 Tetracetylchloralose, i, 105.  
 Tetracetylmucic acid, i, 16.  
 Tetracetylparachloralose, i, 105.  
 Tetracetylxylose, i, 104.  
 $\Delta^3$ -Tetrahydroaniline nitrite, i, 410.  
 Tetrahydrobenzene, i, 175.  
 — dibromide, i, 175.  
 — molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.  
 — nitrosate and nitrosite, i, 175.  
 — thermochemistry of, ii, 81.  
 Tetrahydrocarveol, i, 44, 45.  
 Tetrahydrocarvone, i, 44.  
 Tetrahydrocarvoneoxime, i, 44.  
 — bromo-, i, 537.  
 Tetrahydrocarvotanacetone, i, 339.  
 $\alpha$ -Tetrahydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.  
 $\beta$ -Tetrahydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.  
 $\Delta^N$ -Tetrahydro- $\alpha$ -naphththioline, i, 626.  
 — tetrabromo, i, 627.  
 $\beta$ -Tetrahydronaphthylamine nitrite, i, 410.  
 Tetrahydropseudocumene, i, 254.  
 Tetrahydroquinazoline, i, 148.  
 — thio-, i, 147.  
 Tetrahydroquinoline, oxidation of, i, 301.  
 — resolution of, into its optical isomerides, i, 208.  
 Tetrahydroquinoline-1-carboxylic acid, i, 302.  
 Tetrahydroresorcinol, chloro-, i, 178.  
 — dibromo-, i, 178.  
 $\Delta^1$ -Tetrahydro-*p*-toluamide, i, 523.  
 Tetrahydro-*p*-toluic acid, i, 524.  
 $\Delta^1$ -Tetrahydro-*p*-toluic acid, i, 523.  
 $\Delta^3$ -Tetrahydrotoluic acid, i, 525.  
 1 : 2 : 3 : 5-Tetrahydroxybenzene, i, 49.  
 Tetrahydroxybenzophenone, i, 507.  
 Tetrahydroxydinaphtol, i, 468.  
 Tetrahydroxydinaphtylcarbonyl chloride, i, 468.  
 Tetrahydroxyoctolactone, i, 115.  
 Tetraketohexamethylene, dibromodichloro-, refraction constants of, ii, 301.  
 — tetrachloro-, refraction constants of, i, 301.  
 Tetraketones, aromatic, i, 288.  
 Tetraldehyde, i, 168.  
 Tetramethoxy- $\beta$ -methylcinnamic acids, i, 246.  
 Tetramethylammonium bromide, i, 271.  
 Tetramethylbrazilin, i, 257, 341.  
 — crystalline form of, i, 616.  
 Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol, i, 419.  
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethane, nitrile of, i, 419.  
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethane-carboxylic acid, i, 419.  
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethane-sulphonic acid, i, 419.  
 Tetramethylene, bromo-, TRANS., 961.  
 — chloro-, TRANS., 953, 964.  
 — derivatives of, TRANS., 950.  
 — iodo-, TRANS., 964.  
 — action of quinoline on, TRANS., 965.  
 Tetramethyleneamine, TRANS., 959.  
 Tetramethylenecarboxylamide, TRANS., 957.  
 Tetramethylenecarboxylic acid,  $\alpha\beta_2$ -tribromo-, TRANS., 973.  
 Tetramethylenedicarboxylamide, TRANS., 584.  
 1 : 2-Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of, TRANS., 572.  
*cis*-Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 582.  
 — dibromo-, TRANS., 965.  
 — action of alkalis on, TRANS., 969.  
 — action of potassium iodide on, TRANS., 978.  
 — action of silver oxide on, TRANS., 972.  
*trans*-Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 585.  
 — phenylimide of, TRANS., 584.  
*cis*-Tetramethylenedicarboxylic anhydride, TRANS., 581.  
 — dibromo-, TRANS., 968.  
 — action of dimethylaniline on, TRANS., 971.  
 — action of quinoline on, TRANS., 971.  
 1 : 1 : 2 : 2-Tetramethylenetetra-carboxylic acid, TRANS., 580.  
 Tetramethylethylene nitrosochloride, i, 217.  
 Tetramethylhæmatoxylin, i, 341.  
 Tetramethylic butanetetra-carboxylates, stereoisomeric, i, 363.  
 Tetramethyliretol, i, 49.  
 — sodio-, i, 49.  
 1 : 3 : 4 : 5-Tetramethylpyrazole, i, 545.  
 3 : 4 : 4 : 5-Tetramethylpyrazole, i, 546.  
 Tetrammoniotricuprammonium bromide, i, 113.  
 Tetraphenyldipyrzole, i, 346.  
 Tetrapropylcarbamide, i, 567.  
 Tetrazole-derivatives, constitution of, i, 58.  
 Tetrazotic acid, amido-, oxidation of, i, 61.  
 Tetrethyliretol, i, 50.  
 Tetrethylphloroglucinol, constitution of, i, 74.  
 Thallium, freezing point of alloys in which the solvent is, TRANS., 31.  
 — hypophosphates, ii, 282.

- Thallium, latent heat of fusion of, TRANS., 35.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — triiodide, ii, 318.  
 Thallium-cadmium-silver alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 72.  
 Thallium-gold-cadmium alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 70.  
 Theobromine, estimation of, in cacao, ii, 168.  
 Thermal changes involved in the formation of amido-acids and nitriles, ii, 340.  
 — expansion and compressibility of solutions, ii, 224.  
 — of solutions in organic solvents, ii, 268.  
 — properties of a mixture of carbonic anhydride and nitrogen, ii, 38.  
 Thermochemical changes in the secondary cell, ii, 437.  
 Thermochemistry of ethylenediamine, i, 222.  
 — of mixtures of amines and acids, ii, 5.  
 — of nitromethane and nitroethane, i, 158.  
 — of orcinol, i, 280.  
 — of orcinol and its sodium derivatives, i, 235.  
 — of phenylhydrazine, i, 582.  
 — of platinum iodide, ii, 456.  
 — of quinine, i, 223.  
 — of some polyatomic bases, i, 222.  
 — of the benzene hydrides, ii, 81.  
 — See also heat.  
 Thermodynamical derivation of the law of van der Waals, ii, 407.  
 Thermoelectric height of antimony-bismuth alloys, ii, 436.  
 Thermoelements, electromotive force of, ii, 78.  
 Thermometer for high temperatures, ii, 185.  
 — mercurial, use of, in calorimetry for clinical purposes, ii, 143.  
 Thiazoles, reduction and condensation of, i, 383.  
 Thiazolines of the anisic acid series, i, 619.  
 Thienyl phenyl ketone, i, 16.  
 — dibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 16.  
 Thiobiazolone, derivatives of, i, 97.  
 — hydrosulphide, i, 626.  
 Thiocarbamide, condensation of  $\beta$ -diketones with, i, 111.  
 Thiocarbamides, i, 11, 69.  
 — action of acids and anhydrides on, i, 76.  
 — action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 97.  
 Thiocarbamides, action of halogenatid ketones on, i, 209.  
 Thiocarbimides, ethereal, obtained from rape cake, ii, 65.  
 Thiocarbonic acid, hydrazides of, i, 166.  
 Thiocarbonyl chloride, polymeric, ii, 15.  
 Thionaphthen, i, 92.  
 Thionyl chloride, action of, on organic compounds, i, 594.  
 Thionyl- $\psi$ -diphenylcarbazine, i, 56.  
 Thionyl- $\psi$ -diphenylthiocarbazone, i, 56.  
*m*-Thionylhydrazonebenzoic acid, i, 597.  
*o*-Thionylhydrazonebenzoic acid, i, 597.  
*p*-Thionylhydrazonebenzoic acid, i, 597.  
 Thionylphenylhydrazone, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives of, i, 596, 597.  
 — *p*-chloro-, i, 596.  
 — nitro-derivatives of, i, 596.  
 Thiophen, chloro-, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 117.  
 — formation of dithienyl-derivatives from, i, 117.  
 — sulphonation of, i, 276.  
 Thiophen-group, i, 16.  
 Thiophensulphonic acid, chloro-, i, 117.  
 Thioplatinum salts, new, ii, 98.  
 Thiosemicarbazide, derivatives of, i, 76, 304.  
 Thiourethanes, aromatic, oxidation products of, i, 29.  
 Thorium compounds, ii, 52.  
 — oxide, compounds of, with phosphoric and vanadic acids, ii, 283.  
 — purification of, ii, 238, 283.  
 — oxysulphide, ii, 238.  
 — separation of, from the rare earths of the cerium and yttrium groups by means of potassium nitride, ii, 256.  
 — sulphur compounds of, ii, 238.  
*Thuja occidentalis*, yellow colouring matter from the leaves of, i, 299.  
 Thujin, i, 299.  
 Thujoneoxime and its isomeride, i, 46.  
 — nitrile from, i, 46.  
 Thymic acid, i, 156.  
 Thymine, a decomposition product of nucleic acids, i, 156.  
 Thymol, *p*-amido-, i, 537.  
 — *p*-bromo-, preparation of, i, 19.  
 Thymoquinone-*o*-methylphenazine, PROC., 1893, 216; i, 510.  
 Thymoquinoned-*o*-nitranilide, PROC., 1893, 216; i, 510.  
 Thymoquinoned-*p*-nitrotoluidide, PROC., 1893, 216.  
 Thymoquinonephenazine, i, 510.  
 Thymyl phosphate, tribromo-, i, 17.  
 Thyroid, proteids of, ii, 246.  
 Tin, action of nitric acid on, ii, 298.  
 — action of, on acid solutions of stannous chloride, ii, 97.

- Tin, detection of, ii, 482.  
 — direct oxidation of, ii, 52.  
 — estimation, colorimetric, of minute quantities of, ii, 481.  
 — estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.  
 — ores, assay of, ii, 70.  
 — phosphor-, analysis of, ii, 217.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — separation of antimony from, ii, 483.  
 — separation of arsenic and antimony from, ii, 430.  
 — solidification of dilute solutions of antimony in, ii, 97.  
 — spectrum of, ii, 303.  
 — See also Stannic and Stannous.  
 Tin-aluminium-cadmium alloys, ii, 420.  
 Tin-aluminium-gold alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 74.  
 Tin-antimony alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.  
 Tin-bismuth alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1934.  
 Tin-cadmium-silver alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 71.  
 Tin-gold alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.  
 Tin-lead alloys, changes occurring during the remelting of, ii, 381.  
 Tintetramethyl, refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
 Tintetrethyl, refraction constants of, ii, 415.  
 Titanic acid, finely divided, decomposition of solutions by, ii, 184.  
 — anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 — compound of, with arsenious anhydride, ii, 351.  
 Titaniferous iron ores, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 253.  
 Titanium, separation of, from iron, ii, 401.  
 Titanomolybdic acid, ii, 96.  
 Tobacco, estimation of nicotine in, ii, 75, 403.  
 Tolane-derivatives, synthesis of, i, 520.  
*p*-Tolenyldiamine, i, 90.  
*o*-Tolidine hydrochlorides, i, 281.  
 — reactions of, i, 281.  
 Tolualdehydes, action of, on benzoyl-piperidine, i, 550.  
 Toluallloxazine, i, 624.  
 Toluene, action of nitric acid on, i, 277.  
 — action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 132.  
 — chloro-, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.  
 — condensation of dichloroacetyl with, i, 592.  
 — *p*-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 72.  
 Toluene pentamido-, oxidation of, i, 21.  
*p*-Tolueneazo-*p*-cresol, acetylation and reduction of, PROC., 1894, 118.  
*p*-Tolueneazodimethylaniline, preparation of, TRANS., 830.  
 — reduction of, TRANS., 879.  
*p*-Toluene-*syn*-diazotolidide, i, 459.  
 Toluenes, dinitro-, i, 574.  
 — nitro-, reduction of, i, 504.  
*p*-Toluic acid, 2 : 5-chlorobromo-, i, 18.  
 Toluic acids, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.  
*p*-Toluic acids, hydrogenised, i, 522.  
 Toluidine, test for, in aniline, ii, 427.  
*o*-Toluidine hydrogen sulphate, i, 509.  
*p*-Toluidine hydrogen sulphate, i, 509.  
*o*-Toluidineoxychlorophosphine, i, 539.  
*p*-Toluidineoxychlorophosphine, i, 128.  
 Toluidines, physiological action of, ii, 393.  
 Toluidochloromaleintolyl, i, 515.  
 Toluidogalactose cyanide, i, 414.  
 Toluidogalactosecarboxylic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 414.  
 Toluidoglucose cyanide, i, 414.  
 Toluidoglucosecarboxylic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 414.  
*p*-Toluitrile, *o*-amido-, i, 574.  
 — *ω*-chloro-*o*-nitro-, i, 574.  
 — *o*-nitro-, i, 574.  
*p*-Toluitryl-β-ethylbenzoylformoin, i, 286.  
 β-*p*-Tolyl acetoacetic-*p*-toluidoimido-chloride, αγ-dichloro-, i, 494.  
*o*-Tolylamidoguanidine, i, 516.  
 — salts of, i, 373.  
*p*-Tolylamidoguanidine, i, 516.  
 — salts of, i, 374.  
*o*-Tolylamido-oxybiazalone, i, 97.  
*o*-Tolylamidothiobiazalone, i, 97.  
*o*-Tolylanthranilic acid, i, 530.  
 — amido-, i, 530.  
 — nitro-, i, 530.  
*p*-Tolylanthranilic acid, i, 530.  
 — amido-, i, 530.  
 — nitro-, i, 530.  
 Tolylazo-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazolones, i, 349.  
 Tolylazo-3-phenylpyrazolones, i, 349.  
*o*-Tolylboric acid, i, 190.  
*o*-Tolylboroxide, i, 190.  
 Tolyloximes, molecular rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.  
*p*-Tolyldiphenylmaleimide, i, 28.  
 Tolyene diazosulphide, i, 124.  
*o*-Tolylenediamine, action of, on anhydrides of bibasic acids, i, 375.  
 — action of phosphorus tri- and penta-chlorides on, i, 580.  
*op*-Tolylenediamine, oxidation of, with sodium peroxide, i, 179.  
*o*-Tolylenephthalylidimide, i, 376.



- o*-Tolylsuccinyl-diimide, i, 375.  
*o*-Tolylguanazole, i, 517.  
*p*-Tolylguanazole, i, 517.  
*o*-Tolyl boro-chloride, i, 190.  
*p*-Tolyl isocyanide, i, 407.  
*p*-Tolylimido-carbonic chloride, i, 407.  
*p*-Tolylimidocoumthiazone, i, 622.  
*p*-Tolylimidothioformic acid, i, 407.  
 Tolyindoxazene, i, 417.  
*p*-Tolylketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.  
 1-*o*-Tolyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, i, 476.  
*hp*-Tolyl-*a*-phenylformazyl, i, 458.  
*o*-Tolylphenyloxybiazalone, i, 97.  
*o*-Tolylphenyl- $\psi$ -thiobiazolone, i, 97.  
*p*-Tolylsulpho-*p*-tolenylamidinic anhydride, i, 90.  
*p*-Tolylthiocarbamide, i, 407.  
*p*-Tolylthiocarbimide, i, 77, 408.  
*p*-Tolylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.  
 Tolytoluidochlorosuccinic monotosulphide, i, 515.  
 Topaz, amount of water contained in the, ii, 284, 322.  
 — chemical composition and related physical properties of, ii, 322.  
 — in the Fichtelgebirge, ii, 55.  
 Topazolite, analyses of, ii, 242.  
 Topical axial ratio, ii, 182.  
 Transition points, electrical method for the determination of, ii, 340.  
 Trehalose, hydrolysis of, i, 161.  
 — molecular weight of, i, 161.  
 Triacetyldibenzimidine, i, 388.  
 Triacetyldiethyldiamidohydroxybenzene, i, 22.  
 Triacetyl-gallic acid, i, 35.  
 Triacetylnoropiazone, i, 430.  
 Triacetyltetrabromimidophenolphthalein, i, 295.  
 Triacetyltriimidotritolylmethane, i, 452.  
 Triaminocobalt salts, ii, 51.  
 Trianilidodinitrobenzene, i, 180.  
 — compound of, with chloroform, i, 181.  
 Triazine derivatives, i, 57.  
 Triazole, i, 76.  
 Triazole derivative from tribrom-acetonitrile and phenylhydrazine, i, 562.  
 Triazole-derivatives, i, 57, 97.  
 — constitution of, i, 58.  
 — from amidoguanidine, i, 57.  
 — from cyanophenylhydrazines, constitution of, i, 23.  
 Triazolidicarboxylic acid and its salts, i, 76.  
 Tribenzoylacetone, i, 32.  
 Tribenzoylretol, i, 49.  
 Tribenzoylmethane, isomeric forms of, i, 192.  
 Tribenzoylphloroglucinol, i, 49.  
 Tribenzylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.  
 — *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.  
 Tribenzylidene-*i*-mannitol, i, 396.  
 Tribenzylidene-*d*-talitol, i, 395.  
 Tribenzylidene-*i*-talitol, i, 396.  
 Tribenzylpyridine, i, 549.  
 Tribenzyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 122.  
 Tricarballic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 226.  
 Tricarbon bisulphide, ii, 90.  
 Tricarboxylic acid, from santonic acid, i, 205.  
*oa*-Tricyanodibenzyl, i, 279, 603.  
 Tricyanomesitylene, i, 279.  
*o*-Tridecaphenylene dibromide, i, 17.  
 Triethylsulphine iodide, effect of neutral solvents on the velocity of formation of, ii, 310.  
 Triethylphloroglucinol, i, 507.  
 Triethyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 121.  
 Triglycolamic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 341.  
 Triglycolamidic nitrile, thermochemistry of, ii, 341.  
 Trigonelline, occurrence of, in peas and hemp seed, ii, 291.  
 Trihydroxybenzophenone, i, 507.  
 Trihydroxyglutaric acid, i, 106.  
 1 : 3 : 5-Trihydroxyhexamethylene, i, 235.  
 Trihydroxy- $\alpha$ -methylantranole, monomethyl ether of, TRANS., 936.  
 Trihydroxymethylantraquinonemethyl ether, TRANS., 862.  
 Trihydroxy- $\alpha$ -methylantraquinone, monomethyl ether of, TRANS., 933.  
 Trihydroxy- $\beta$ -methylcoumarin, i, 246.  
 "Trihydroxyterpene" derivatives of, i, 43, 44.  
 1 : 3 : 7-Trihydroxyxanthone, i, 340.  
 Triiodylamide, ii, 313.  
*p*-Triisopropyltribenzylpyridine, i, 551.  
 Triisopropyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 122.  
 Triketohydrindene- $\beta$ -hydrazone, i, 133.  
 1 : 3-Triketones, isomerism of, i, 192.  
 Trimethoxy- $\beta$ -methylcoumarin, i, 246.  
 Trimethylacetic acid, solubility of the calcium and barium salts of, i, 226.  
 $\alpha$ -Trimethylamidovaleric acid, chlorides &c. of, i, 114.  
 — iodides of, i, 114.  
 Trimethylamine, action of ethylenic, propylenic, isobutylenic, pseudobutylenic, and amylenic bromides on, i, 271.  
 Trimethylbenzoic acids, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.  
 Trimethylbrazilin, i, 257.  
 Trimethylcoumalin, i, 300.

- Trimethyldiethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
- Trimethylene, behaviour of, with sulphuric acid, i, 393.
- oxidation of, in presence of palladium-asbestos, ii, 294.
- thermochemistry of, i, 433.
- Trimethylenediamine, action of nitrous acid on, i, 500.
- Trimethylene-1 : 2-dicarboxy-1-acetic acid, i, 348.
- Trimethylgallic acid, dibromo-, i, 48.
- dry distillation of the calcium salt of, i, 527.
- Trimethylhydroxylamine and its salts, *Proc.*, 1894, 139.
- Trimethyllic ioniregenetricarboxylate, i, 81.
- iregonetricarboxylate, i, 81.
- Trimethyl- $\gamma$ -phenylpropylammonium iodide, i, 579.
- 1 : 3 : 5-Trimethylpyrazole, i, 545.
- metho-salts of, i, 547.
- 4-nitro-, i, 545.
- 3 : 4 : 5-Trimethylpyrazole, i, 545.
- Trimethylpyrazoline, i, 348.
- Trimethylpyridine, symmetrical, action of benzaldehyde on, i, 207.
- Trimethylpyrogallol, i, 527.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -Trimethylpyrrolidine, i, 163.
- Trimethylsuccinic acid, formation of, from camphoric acid, i, 46.
- Trimethyltriallyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
- Trimethyltribenzyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
- Trimethyltriethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
- Trimethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
- tribromo- and trichloro-, i, 444.
- Trimethyltrixyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
- Trioxymethylene, action of, on alcohols in presence of ferric chloride, i, 487.
- Triphenylamine, refractive power of, ii, 2.
- Triphenylcarbinol-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 196.
- Triphenylmethane, *p*-amido-, i, 196.
- condensation of, with benzaldehyde and its derivatives, i, 196.
- coloured and colourless derivatives of, i, 467.
- Triphenylmethaneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, i, 197.
- Triphenylmethane-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 196.
- Triphenylmethane-dyes, constitution of, i, 335.
- Triphenylmethane-*p*-nitrile, i, 196.
- Triphenylosotriazone-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 377.
- Triphenylphosphine, refractive power of, ii, 221.
- Triphenylphosphorbetaine and its derivatives, i, 189.
- Triphenylphosphorcholine and its salts, i, 189.
- Triphenylstibine dichloride, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
- refraction constants of, ii, 415.
- Tripropyltrinitrophenylglucitol, i, 122.
- Tripyrroline, i, 259.
- o*-Tritoluidodinitrobenzene, i, 181.
- p*-Tritoluidodinitrobenzene, i, 181.
- Tri-*o*-tolylcarbinol, triamido-, hydrochloride, i, 452.
- Tri-*p*-tolylguanidine, physical modification of, i, 135.
- Tritolymethane, triamido-, i, 452.
- Trona, artificial, ii, 142.
- Tropeines, i, 213.
- Truxene, i, 420.
- action of nitric acid on, *TRANS.*, 288.
- action of nitrobenzene on, *TRANS.*, 286.
- dibromo-, *TRANS.*, 287.
- formation of, from phenylpropionic acid and from hydiindone, *TRANS.*, 269.
- molecular weight of, *TRANS.*, 283.
- oxidation of, *TRANS.*, 285.
- Truxillic acids, i, 420.
- salts of, i, 421.
- $\alpha$ -Truxillodiphenylhydrazide, i, 420.
- $\gamma$ -Truxillodiphenylhydrazide, i, 420.
- $\gamma$ -Truxilloditoluidide, i, 420.
- $\gamma$ -Truxillophenylhydrazide, i, 420.
- $\gamma$ -Truxillotoluidic acid, i, 420.
- Tryphæna pronuba*, colour of the larvæ of, ii, 148.
- Trypsin, ii, 103.
- vegetable, presence of, in the fruit of *Cucumis utilisissimus*, ii, 63.
- Tuberculin, ii, 108.
- Tubes, sealed, oven for the prevention of explosion of, ii, 186.
- Tubifex rivulorum*, action of salts on, ii, 247.
- Tumour, fatty, chemical composition of, ii, 326.
- Tungsten steel, ii, 452.
- Tungsten-iron alloy, ii, 452.
- Tungstic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, *TRANS.*, 314.
- Tungstovanadates, ii, 238.
- Turanosazone, i, 566.
- Turanose, i, 566.
- Turpentine, French, oxidation of, i, 610.
- from pine tar, i, 612.
- oil of, estimation of, in alcohol, ii, 259.

- Turpentine, Russian, aerial oxidation of, *PROC.*, **1894**, 52.  
 Turquoise, occidental, ii, 356.  
 — oriental, ii, 355.

## U.

- Ulexine, i, 558.  
 Undecylic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 Unsaturated compounds, action of nitrosyl chloride on, *TRANS.*, 324.  
 — action of nitrous acid on, i, 75.  
 "Uramidodinitrophenylic acid," i, 119.  
 Uramidophenylloxamethane, i, 333.  
 Uramidophenylurethane, i, 336.  
 Uranic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, *TRANS.*, 314.  
 Uranium dioxide, compound of, with arsenious anhydride, ii, 351.  
 Urazole, dithio-, i, 477.  
 — imidothio-, i, 477.  
 Urea, estimation of, ii, 166.  
 — formation of, in the liver, ii, 359.  
 — formation of, in the organism, ii, 326.  
 — freezing points of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 307, 308.  
 — See also carbamide.  
 Ureide from acetylamidrazone, i, 98.  
 Ureides of  $\alpha$ -ketone-alcohols, i, 241.  
 Urethane, action of glyoxalic acid on, i, 363.  
 — nitro-, i, 399.  
 Urethanes, i, 363.  
 — action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 186.  
 Urethanophenylloxamethane, i, 333.  
 Urethanophenylloxamide, i, 333.  
 Urethanophenylloxanilide, i, 333.  
 Uric acid, influence of cold baths on the excretion of, ii, 360.  
 — precipitation of, with cuprous compounds, ii, 74.  
 — separation of xanthine from, ii, 74.  
 Urimidobenzoylacetone, i, 112.  
 Urinary calculi, rare, ii, 24.  
 Urine, action of benzoic chloride on, in presence of alkali, *PROC.*, **1893**, 238.  
 — compounds of chlorine in the, ii, 247.  
 — detection of albumin in, ii, 107, 167, 172.  
 — detection of albumin in, by the ferrocyanide test, ii, 107.  
 — detection of bile pigment in, ii, 171.  
 — detection of iodine in, ii, 429.  
 — detection of nitrites in, ii, 253.  
 — detection of peptone in, ii, 372.

- Urine, detection of piperazine in, ii, 126.  
 — detection of small quantities of sugar in, ii, 488.  
 — detection and estimation of sugar in, by the use of methylene-blue, ii, 122.  
 — detection of urobilin in, ii, 171.  
 — estimation of acetone in, ii, 370.  
 — estimation of acidity or alkalinity of, ii, 260.  
 — estimation of bromine in, ii, 159.  
 — estimation of the total sulphur in, ii, 476.  
 — estimation of the total sulphur in, by the Schneider-Seegen method, ii, 476.  
 — fermentation and carbohydrates in, ii, 60.  
 — glycerophosphoric acid in, ii, 467.  
 — influence of, on the formation and volatilisation of ammonia during the fermentation of animal excrement, ii, 109.  
 — nitrites in, ii, 107.  
 — normal, carbohydrates of, ii, 393.  
 — of the dog, elementary composition of, on a flesh diet, ii, 107.  
 — passage of chloroform administered by inhalation into the, ii, 149.  
 — ptomaine from, in a case of cancer, i, 559.  
 — rapid titration of xantho-uric compounds in, ii, 403.  
 — secretion of, ii, 59.  
 Urines, pathological, sarcolactic acid in, ii, 393.  
 Urobilin, detection of, in urine, ii, 171.  
 Urochrome, formation of benzoic-derivatives of, *PROC.*, **1893**, 238.  
 Uromelanin, *PROC.*, **1893**, 239.  
 Uropittin, *PROC.*, **1893**, 239.

## V.

- Vacuum, easy method of obtaining a, ii, 409.  
 Valenta's acetic acid test, ii, 490.  
 Valeraldehyde, amido-, i, 143.  
 — condensation of, with  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, *TRANS.*, 84.  
 Valerian, essential oil of, volatile hydrocarbons in, i, 140.  
 Valeric acid,  $\alpha$ -amido-normal, transformation products of, i, 114.  
 —  $\gamma$ -amido-, i, 617.  
 —  $\delta$ -chloro-, i, 35.  
 — normal, heat of combustion of, i, 225.  
 $\delta$ -Valerolactone, preparation of, i, 34.  
 Valeryltrimethylammonium bromide, i, 272.

Vanadic acid, reduction of, by tartaric acid, ii, 483.  
 ——— separation of, from chromic acid, ii, 163.  
 ——— titration of, in alkaline solution with iodine, ii, 483.  
 ——— volatilisation of, in a current of hydrogen chloride, ii, 455.  
 ——— anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 Vanadiniferous coal, ii, 53.  
 Vanadium, colorimetric estimation of, in presence of large quantities of iron, ii, 162.  
 Van der Waals' equation, the function  $\alpha$  in, ii, 439.  
 Vanillethylenequinoline, i, 519.  
 Vanillethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 519.  
 Vanillin dinitrophenyl ether, i, 578.  
 Vapour densities, determination of, ii, 409.  
 ——— pressures, statical and dynamical methods of measuring, ii, 131.  
 ——— tensions, measurements of, ii, 131.  
 Vapours, saturated, densities of, and their relation to the laws of solidification and evaporation of solvents, ii, 130.  
 ——— pressure of, ii, 269.  
 Variscite from Utah, ii, 321.  
 Vegetable cell membranes, ii, 250.  
 Vegetables, influence of the ferments occurring in, on the nutrition of the animal organism, ii, 357.  
 Velocity of hydrolysis in some ethereal salts, ii, 274.  
 ——— of ions, ii, 79.  
 ——— of reaction, ii, 347.  
 ——— between ethylic iodide and sulphide, ii, 309, 310.  
 ——— in non-homogeneous systems, ii, 412.  
 ——— of sulphuryl chloride and water, ii, 412.  
 ——— of transformation of aldoximes into acid nitriles, i, 330.  
 Ventilagin, TRANS., 940.  
*Ventilago madraspatana*, colouring principles of, TRANS., 923.  
 Veratric acid, derivatives of, i, 526.  
 ——— dry distillation of the calcium salt of, i, 34.  
 ——— nitro-, i, 527.  
 Veratrol, derivatives of, i, 526.  
 Vesuvian in Ireland, ii, 55.  
*Vibrio hydrosulfureus*, ii, 200.  
 Vine, copper in various parts of the, ii, 154.  
 ——— leaves, colouring matter and glucoside from, i, 258.  
 Vinegar, detection of free mineral acid in, ii, 251.  
 ——— estimation of the acidity of, ii, 124.

Vinegar, rosaniline hydrochloride as a reagent for the detection of mineral acids in, ii, 219.  
*o*-Vinylidimethylbenzylamine, i, 209.  
*Viola tricolor*, yellow colouring matter from the flower buds of, i, 299.  
 Violan from S. Marcel, Italy, ii, 56.  
 Viola-quercitrin, i, 299.  
 Violet perfume, i, 80.  
 ——— roots, glucoside of, i, 47.  
 Viscose, rotatory power of, ii, 3.  
 Viscosity of solids, PROC., 1894, 136.  
 ——— of solutions, ii, 442.  
 Vitin and its derivatives, i, 256.  
 Vitreous humour of the eye, chemistry of, ii, 23, 357, 465.  
 Voltaic cell, electromotive force of alloys in, TRANS., 1031.  
 ——— chain, ii, 305.  
 Voltmeter, polarisation of a thin metal partition in a, ii, 266.  
 ——— use of copper nitrate in, ii, 37.  
 Volume changes of acids and bases on neutralisation, ii, 409.  
 Volumes, molecular. See Molecular volumes.  
 ——— specific. See Specific volumes.  
 Volumetric analysis, apparatus for, ii, 472.

## W.

Waals', van der, equation, the function  $\alpha$  in, ii, 439.  
 Wall-lichen colouring matter from, i, 541.  
 Water, action of sodium on, ii, 138.  
 ——— analysis, use of sodium peroxide in, ii, 72.  
 ——— apparatus for collecting samples of, some distance below the surface, ii, 485.  
 ——— apparatus for the extraction for analysis of the gases dissolved in, TRANS., 43; ii, 485.  
 ——— combined, in organic salts, constitution of, ii, 416.  
 ——— dependence of chemical reaction on the presence of, i, 35.  
 ——— diffusion of atmospheric gases in, ii, 389.  
 ——— dissociation constant of, ii, 132, 373.  
 ——— dissociation of, ii, 82.  
 ——— electrical conductivity of pure, ii, 375.  
 ——— electrolytic decomposition of, ii, 225.  
 ——— electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 309, 343.  
 ——— electrolytic dissociation of, value for the, ii, 309.

Water, emission of, from surfaces of different parts of the body, ii, 143.  
 — estimation of, ii, 473.  
 — estimation of dissolved oxygen in, ii, 118, 484.  
 — estimation of, in hygroscopic substances, ii, 296.  
 — estimation of, in wood pulps, ii, 330.  
 — extraction of the gases dissolved in, ii, 28.  
 — from the hot springs of Monte Irone, Abano, ii, 422.  
 — from the Mediterranean, ii, 102.  
 — from the Zem-Zem Well in Mecca, *Proc.*, 1893, 245.  
 — irrigating, changes in and effects of, ii, 212.  
 — mineral of Gyrenbad, ii, 323.  
 — — of Lavern, ii, 195.  
 — — of Melle, ii, 195.  
 — — of Tönnisstein, ii, 195.  
 — — sulphuretted, from Alexeiewsk, ii, 102.  
 — potable, estimation of organic matter in, by means of permanganate, ii, 256.  
 — vapour, theory of the influence of, on chemical action, *TRANS.*, 618.  
 — winter drainage, from bare soil and soil grown with wheat, ii, 156.  
 Water-chestnut, Indian, composition of the kernels of, ii, 66.  
 Waters, drainage, from arable soils, ii, 291.  
 — mineral, of Cheltenham, *TRANS.*, 772.  
 Wavellites, composition of, ii, 355.  
 Wax from American grapes, i, 257.  
 — from mang koudu, *TRANS.*, 867.  
 — from the sugar-cane, ii, 112.  
 — from *Ventilago madraspatana*, *TRANS.*, 923.  
 Waxes and other matters of some fruits and their skins, ii, 355, 469.  
 Weathering of glass, ii, 48.  
 Whartonian jelly, constituents of, ii, 357.  
 Wheat germs, raffinose and cane sugar in, ii, 155.  
 Wine ash, testing for boric acid in, ii, 331.  
 — estimation of glycerol in, ii, 368.  
 Wines, action of sodium peroxide on the natural and artificial colouring matters of, ii, 170.  
 — detection of "saccharin" in, ii, 127.  
 — estimation of alcohol in, ii, 259.  
 — formation of mannitol in, i, 269, 395.

Wines, sweet, estimation of sugar in, ii, 260.  
 Wood charcoal, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 217.  
 — oil, new constituents of, i, 399.  
 — pulps, estimation of moisture in, ii, 330.  
 Work, muscular, influence of sugar and of smoking on, ii, 245.  
 — — lymph formation during, ii, 105.  
 Wort, beer, quantitative separation of the nitrogenous amorphous organic compounds in, ii, 371.  
 — estimation of sugars in, ii, 123.  
 — fermentability of, ii, 113.  
 Worts, estimation of saccharose in, ii, 123.  
 Wurtzite, ii, 355.

## X.

Xanthine, separation of uric acid from, ii, 74.  
 Xanthine-bases, precipitation of, with cuprous compounds, ii, 74.  
 Xanthocobalt salts, ii, 51.  
 Xanthorrhœa resins, constituents of, i, 47.  
 Xantho-uric compounds in urine, rapid titration of, ii, 403.  
 Xenotime from North Carolina, ii, 54.  
*p*-Xylene, action of bromine on, i, 326.  
 — aldehyde-alcohol from, i, 326.  
 Xylenes, nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 504.  
*m*- and *p*-Xylenes, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.  
 Xylenol, estimation of, ii, 121.  
*o*-Xylenol picrate, i, 120.  
 Xylenols, melting and boiling points of, i, 449.  
*i*-Xylosazone, i, 566.  
 Xylosebenzyl mercaptan, i, 270.  
 1 : 2 : 4-Xyloylformoin, i, 288.  
 1 : 4 : 2-Xyloylformoin, i, 288.  
 1 : 2 : 4-Xyloylformoxime, i, 288.  
 1 : 4 : 2-Xyloylformoxime and its acetyl compound, i, 288.  
*p*-Xylyl vinyl ketone, i, 30.  
 Xylylanthranilic acid, i, 531.  
 — — amido-, i, 531.  
 — — nitro-, i, 531.  
 Xylylene diazosulphide, i, 125.  
*p*-Xylylethyl *p*-xylyl ketone, i, 30.  
*m*-Xylylidenediphenylmaleide, i, 28.  
 — nitro-, i, 28.  
*m*-Xylylidenediphenylmaleimide, i, 28.  
 Xylylnitromethanes, i, 277.

**Y.**

- Yeast, action of alcohol and sulphur on, ii, 62.  
 — beer-, chemical properties of the alcoholic extract of, ii, 205.  
 — — influence of fluorine compounds on, ii, 62, 425.  
 — carbohydrates of, i, 222.  
 — composition and analysis of, ii, 404.  
 — cultures, pure, behaviour of various sugars towards, i, 486.  
 Yeast-cells, specific character of the fermentative character of, TRANS., 911.  
 Yeast-gum, i, 316.  
 Yeast-glycogen, i, 567.  
 Yeasts, Saaz and Froberg, i, 223.  
 — wine, ii, 289.  
 Yttrium group of earths, separation of thorium from, by means of potassium nitride, ii, 256.

**Z.**

- Zeolites, constitution of the, ii, 459.  
 Zinc, analysis of, ii, 400.  
 — and copper sulphates, electrolysis of mixtures of, ii, 406.  
 — arsenite, ii, 351.  
 — bromoborate, ii, 448.  
 — caesium haloids, ii, 45.  
 — carbonate, compound of hydroxylamine with, ii, 45.

- Zinc chloride, freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.  
 — chloroborate, ii, 414.  
 — chlorochromate, ii, 383.  
 — dust, analysis of, ii, 332, 400, 479.  
 — estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.  
 — estimation of, by Claisen's oxalate process, ii, 482.  
 — estimation of, in its ores, ii, 400.  
 — hydroxide, affinity of, ii, 229.  
 — oxide, artificial, ii, 354.  
 — — behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 — — occlusion of gases by, ii, 45.  
 — potassium hypophosphate, ii, 280.  
 — potential of, ii, 374.  
 — separation of bismuth from, ii, 482.  
 — separation of iron from, ii, 34.  
 — separation of lead from, ii, 32.  
 — separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.  
 — separation of nickel from, ii, 34.  
 — silicate, anhydrous crystalline, artificial preparation of, ii, 46.  
 — sulphide, colloidal, ii, 318.  
 Zinc-bismuth alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.  
 Zinc-cadmium alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.  
 Zinc-parahæmoglobin, i, 432.  
 Zirconium dioxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.  
 — estimation of, by means of sulphurous acid, ii, 401.  
 — oxychloride, ii, 385.  
 — tetrachloride, ii, 385.  
 Zirconomolybdates, ii, 96.  
 Zoisite, from North Carolina, ii, 20.